

j if{ @%÷ k0ff{^als &\$÷ ; fpg-ebfj@)^*

bflot j^{-āñfi; s-}

kvfg ; Dkfb s

/fdk; fb kGt

knfg g+^{\$}-^{\$}-^{\$}^^{\$}&^

; Dkfbg ; Nnfxsf/

7fs/ zdf{

knfg g+^{\$}-^{\$}@)^!)

; x-; Dkfb s

ofbj e\$ /f0{

knfg g+^{\$}-&*#@^\$

; Dkfbg ; xofj^{ul}

sžj /fh kGt

sdn 1jfnl

lji0f' 1jfnl

cij /0f

; GWof /l^{dl}



; xofj^u ? : @%÷-

Jo j : yiks

nldl kGt

knfg g+^{\$}-^{\$}^^{\$}&^

sfofho

3-@&@÷&), rfjlxn-&, sf7df8fj

knfg \$-\$\$\$(*#, kfja=g+^&^^, sf8df8fj

e-mail: dayitwa@hotmail.com

Website: www.dayitwa.org

db\$// ; bñ^o 5fkfvfgf, knfg g+\$\$\$(&!, wf^lwf/f, sf7df8fj

E-mail : suryodayapress@yahoo.com

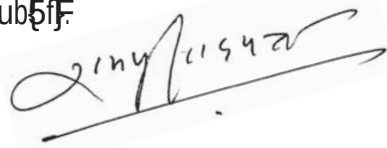
-S_

; Dkfb sLo

- dhs o;ahf ;^and0fsf]l:yltdf ulh/xsf] 5 . zflGt :yfkgt ugI /
;Hwfg lgdf^{ff} ugIkp^{ff}hgsf nflu % jif^{ff}lv lg/Gt/ kpf; e0/xsf] 5 .
o; cjlwdf /fHo ;~rfngfy{ag}sf] cGtl/d ;Hwfgsf] cGtd^{ff}fly
kf0nf 6sf] \$ j6f ;/sf/ alg;s]. b0{ji^{ff}df ;Hwfg lgdf^{ff} ug{egl
lgjffg ePsf];Hwfg ;efsf]Dofb kgll ! jif{/ #÷# dlxgf u/L # k6s
ylk0;s}sf] 5 . t/ clxn;Dd ;Hwfgsf]vfsf klg tof/ xg ;s}sf] 5g .
- ;Hwfg lgdf^{ff} ugIdVo lji^{ff}o / ;/sf/ ;~rfng ugIu^{ff} lji^{ff}onf0{
pN6fP/ kf6Lsf g]fx?n] ;Qf / zIQ^{ff}sf] v^{ff}h ;? u/] . ;Hwfg s;/L
agfpg]eGbf klg ;Qdf s;/L k^{ff}g]/ s';L{s;/L hf]ufpg]eGg]xfBafhl
rNof]. o;n]ubf{dh d2f Psflt/ yLsof]/ /fhglts bfpk}sf]c:j:y
klt:kwf{;? eof].
- o; ahf kf6L{/ g]fx?klt hgtfdf lj t^{ff} k^{ff} ePsf] 5 / lg/fzsf]afbn
5fPsf] 5 . ;Hwfg cfszsf]kn xg]xf]ls eGg]cfz^asf]hgtf ql; t
e0/xsf] 5g\ . hgtfn]lnPsf] cfzf / pd^audf tiff/fkft ePsf] 5 .
;/sf/n]b]vPsf]/j^{ff}fn]hgtfdf ;Gtff lng]cfwf/ d]6Psf] 5 . olt x^{ff}
x^{ff} klg 8at] sf cfwf/ t^{ff} eg]h:t}8f- afa/fd eS/f0{ k^{ff}vfgdGqL
lgjffrt xgePsf]df Pp6f cfzsf]TofGb] knfPs] 5 . of]TofGb] klg
rBof]eg]cfzf / e/f]fsf]sb}cfwf/ af^{ff}L /xg] 5g .
- 8f- eS/f0{ljnlf0f klt^{ff}efsf wgl tyf /fli6^a÷cGt/f^{ff}6^a lf^{ff}df ;d]
lj]zi6 5fk 5f8sf k^{ff}/ lrgts, af]4s, ;^aBif^{ff}Ln, hwf?, Jojxf/ szn
/ ;dyf]fg\JolQ^{ff} j xg^{ff}5 . cy^{ff}GqLsf]kbef/ uk0f ubf{g}cf^gf]sfo{
lfdf^{ff}sf]szn kpz^{ff} b]v0{hgtfsf]dg lhTgePsf] 5 . olt x^{ff}x^{ff} klg
Tolt ;lhnf] 5g, jt^{ff}fg kl/l:yltdf b}sf]afu8f] ;dfNg . ;/sf/;f
hf]8Psf kf6L{x?nf0{lrQ aemfP/ ;/sf/ rnfpq] Pp6f r^{ff}g]t 5 eg]

ljklfdf /xʃf bnx?nf0{Pstfa4 u/L ;xdltsf]cfwf/df ;Hjwfg hf/L ug{csf]bls/ sfo{5 .

- gkfnsf]khtfllqqs 0ltxf;df rf/ j6f cfzfnfubf klfqdgqlx? blyfk/-ljZjZj/k;fb sf0/fnf, s[0fk;fb eš/f0{ klksdn bxfn / 8f-afa/fd eš/f0{. oldllo]sgʃf ofhgf cw/}/x] sg}cf^gf]nlodf klg ;knn klg eP, t/ sg}eg]cf^g]sf/0fn];Qaf6 aflxl/P . o;ahf 8f- eš/f0{dfly gkfnl hgtfsf]efllo/vf sf0]lhdd]f/L cfPsf]5 . eš/f0{sf]sfozhl sg 9^aaf6 cufl8 a9g]xf] xgʃf nflu hgtf ktlult 5 .
- jtdfg cj:yfdf klf-ljklfdf /xʃf ;a}kf6Lhf0{;xdltsf]dh wf/df Nof0{ljZj;sf]jftfj/Of agfpg' /sf/sf]kplv lhdd]f/L blvPsf]5 eg]ljutsf sdlsdhf]lx?nf0{ cfId;ft\ubI .dfu\ xf0g, .Tofu\sf] efjgfnf0{cufl8 ;f/] /fd]sfdnf0{;dyg ugI/ g/fd]sfddfly cfP] 78bfp]aCb-lj/fv xf0g; ;Nnfx / ;emfa lbg]bflotj ljklf. kf6Lx?df xg'klg clt h?/L ePsf]5 .
- ;efu clxn]o:t] klg h6ʃf]5- klxnf]hgcfbbf]hgsf];kntfkl5 uf]vf g}dhynf]ePsf szn /fhgl1 s[0fk;fb eš/f0{]ctoGt rftb{ / al4dtf kʃzg u/L gkf]n clw/fHosf];Hjwfg hf/L ug{;knn xgʃePsf] lyof]. o; ahf bf];]hgcfbbf]hgkl5 l9n}eP klg rfyf]klfvdqqlsf] ?kdf uf]v]s}elbkb csf{eš/f0{]gkfnsf]u0ftfllqqs ;Hjwfg hf/L ugI g]l]bfol eldsf kkt ugʃePsf]5 . pxf]sf]sfoʃfn kmbfol /xf];\ / gkf]n / gkfnl hgtf ;xfp]f];Hjwfg hf/L xfp];\ . xfd]xʃoel/sf] zesfdgf 5 .
- cftodf l efb]dlxgf, gkfnl ;flxTosf cbe't kltfzfnl JolQm o'jsslj df]L/fd eš / gkfnl ;flxTodf dgf]j1fg leofpg];knn n]ys ljZjZj/k;fb sf0/fnf0{;Demg]dlxgf klg xf]. o; cj ;/df ;flxTosf/ tyf cflb;flxTos kqsf/ df]L/fd eš / ;k];4 cfVofgsf/ ljZjZj/k;fb sf0/fnfkt xflbʃ >4f-hnl ckʃf ubʃfF



दायित्व
-; flxltos åpfl; s_

I j ifoqnd

; hgf

k[7 g+

; l6f

syf÷n3syf

7hf df65xç

%^

nlnf/fh bxfn

; kgf

^\$

u^alf kf8h

b0{n3syf

^%

bj]b|cofç 'cf','

afbn nfuçf] l f0f

^^

nldl kf8h

nj÷lga6w

j]bs ; Qndf j f0flsf] dxfgtf

@

dbgd10f bllft

gkfnL ; flxTodf cflbsljsf]:yfg

#!

l8NnL/fd ld>

df0f

#\$

u0f/fh sfkln]

JolQI÷JolQITj

; s[tljble]gnfn k\yfg

@(

ufkfn k/fhhl

; ðd/0f÷ofqf; ðd/0f

j f/f0f;Lsf ; f]boçç

^

ho 5f^a5f

dn]; of ofqf M ul]6^asf]dhf

!^

6^as pk]L

ci6]n ofdf b; j]txf/

%)

snfw/ sfkln]

bfdg ed0fsf s]L ef]u0xç

^)

;çb/ v8sf

; dLlff÷; dfnf]rgf

j f; b] lqkf7Lsf]' ; çwf/sf]3ff0ff'

slj tfdf Wjlg

\$)

/dç ze]5'

slj tf÷ult÷uhn÷dQis

tlyçfh clwsf/L-!÷ s[0f k\yfg-%÷o'j/fh d]gnL-%÷/fh]b| tf/lsofl-!#÷

;Ltf/fd clwsf/L-!\$÷/f;f-!%÷lgeL\$ /f0ç!%÷lbgdfg ud5fg 'lbu'-@*÷b]Lk; fb ; j]L-

#*÷ 1fg pbf;-\$ (÷v8uaxfb/ rfkuf0ç%÷Clif/fd kf08ç-%*÷lznf kçt-%*÷0çbçdf/

>]7-%(÷5d u?^a-^# ÷pdç bxfn-^\$ ÷sdnf l/;fn 'Hof]t'-^&÷kç jnL-^* .

;fydf ;Dkfbso, bflotjaf]y, s[t ljj/0f cflb .

t k f 0 f l s t f a x f d l n] k f o f f i

:yfgsf]kl/lw, ;dLlfssf] ;do / s[t sf]u0f:t/nf0{lofgdf /fvL d'lofa'eg xbgj}5l- ;Dkfbbs

I :-g#	Istfasf]gid	Ijwf	nys	kpsfzs	k7 ; a\of	dMo
!	p6dQ_ cfsfz	-dQ's ; a\k_	?b] 1 jfnL	lqdl't {kpsfzg	%^+ *	!)) :-
@	wt.lsf]a6'jf	-cfdsyf_	x/k; fb 1 jfnL	1 jfnL c'>d	!\$(+ (	!)) :-
#	df6f] / d6'	-slj tf; a\k_	b]L qkfn	PfjftL kpsfzg	() ±@	!%) :-
\$	kxf8 k]b]sf]kxfgf 3/	-lgofqf_	/x zdf{	;feif kpsfzg	&^±!	!!) :-
%	;flnssf] ;fd\ho	-slj tf	g/\b]a- >l7	hgdt kpsfzg	(^±!^	!)) :-
^=	;kgfdf x/fpsf]lakgf	-slj tf	t\y\fh clwsf/L	s]ofagf]y kl'ti7fg	^) ±@&	!)) :-
&=	Ijj?sf syfx?	-syf	Ijj?	lqdl't {kpsfzg	!) ±@%	!)) :-
*	Igjff :j/x?	-slj tf	slkn c1ft	lr ;fk kpsfzg	*@±*	!)) :-
(	Hof]tif / ;flxTo	-c6]ff	slkn c1ft	lrtjg cl'oog s]b]	(* ±^	!@% :-
!	e]dduf	-n3syf	>lc6] >l7 /fbg]	cs ;k]f]B{0< kfln=	&@	((:-
!!	/fon :sfpnL; ofqf	-lgofqf	sfhl /fzg	wjfnlul/ ;flxTo kl'ti7fg	^±! !	&% :-
!@	;l6f e]sf :joff{f/	-x:tlmk	sfhl /fzg	wjfnlul/ ;flxTo kl'ti7fg	!^\$±! *	!)) :-
!#	o;/L kflvorf]dg	-slj tf	b]b]sf] :- b]j'	>dtL r6bf s] ;:-	!\$* ±@	!%) :-
!\$	d';fnf0{d2f	-Jo^lo	dfwj kfv/h .lg/f; \b]	xf ;g]kl'ti7fg	() ±(	!)) :-
!%	Ijbf]kl sfn]	-dxsf]o	;f]f/h ceo	hxl kpsfzg	\$@ \$±! *	!%) :-
!^	sndu^uf	-kq ;flxTo	e]jgxL/±r] sf't	s]f]ufl7L kl/j]/	!#@	!@% :-
!&	ckff	-ehg ; a\k_	dw';bgk;fb l3ld/]	nys :jod\	#@	@) :-
!*	z^b]rqdf k] 5f]f	-kl/roufy_	dxz r6b]k]wfg	b]c kpsfzg	^) ±*	!)) :-
!(	Iq/a'bztf	-slj tf	/fw]zofd n]sfnL	cgl'f ;	!) \$±\$#	!%) :-
@)	zlt-:joff{	-slj tf	afn/fd k]b]h	;/le ;flxTo kl'ti7fg	!&) ±@^	@)) :-

bflotj n]hljg 5g vfnl

■ tly{fh clwsf/L

u/fFdf /fi6<< du|kN5
8fK; t}/^u :jbz afl5 .
aNb}hxfF3fd / hg xG5g\
bflotj d]f 3/ af; u5G\ ..!..

rhl rhl ol j/sf xjhl
em\$5g\sxfF; \$5 / gfua]hl <
r/L k/L ufg ; wF xG5
bflotj af\$}kl; gf axG5 ..@..

x]k mF jf n\$; dfg df6f]
pTyfgdf e] sxfF5 af6f] <
; Ddfgs]Ps 5 /fi6xfg
bflotj vNg] ; asf]laxfg ..#..

; Gqf; sf v]h / em]hnfO{
kgF ugI; an]labfO{.
pbf/df xG5 sxfF7 em]h
; befj ; jG xg}5 d]h ..\$..

a95g\hxfF5R5/ bl6efj
r95g\; a\$ f lz/df cefj .
; Tsdqf kf0g r9gk5{
blsd\$]hh{ cfF uN5 ..%..

gzf gzfdf lsg gfhjfg
df6f]/ af6f]lsg xGg Wofg <
eF]agl nqg xGg hfg
bflotj x]l; hGsf]dxfg ..^..

ol k]h xF5g\slt lbJo xFf]
df6f]/ kfgL; t v}ugf; f] <
; ^\$Nkn]; Gb/ 2k kFP
bflotj af\$ lsg kNng cfP ..&..

sfB 5 ?v] /l; nf]h/fdf
ck{5 s:n]sg crGdf <
v]lg]sxfFhh{sf]kpf0f
lw\$sf/df s]5 / ; f/ k]0f ..*..

afn] cfuf]klg v}pHofnf]
aGg]v/fgl lsg z]f snf] <
ljzfn of]pj{ d[Qsdf
ktnL k]hfpFdg of]snfdf ..(..

x]cf] \sg}ulid / zlt ofd
tft}5 /ft}s/ lgTo 3fd .
af6f]htf x] \tn jf psfnl
bflotj n]hljg 5g vfnl ..!)..

jbs ; Qmdf jf0flsfjdxfgtf

■ dbgdlof blift

dxfofqfÆ gfdS ljzfn lxGbl
dxfulysf nlys 8f= /faUþ
/f3jnf0{ ef/tsf p:t}ljåfg\
klyfgdGql hjx/nfn gkz lgs}g}kz+
ugXGyofj. dfgjsfj;fdflhs ljsf; af/]b}j}
hgf ljåfgdf Jofks / ulx/fj}flgs cll0og
/ 1fg lyofj. cf^gfj1fgnf0{8f= /faUþ /f3jn]
ef/tsfj0nxfjfb eGg];x/sf]ljVoft kßfzg
uX lStfa dxnn]b0{6f dff-dff u/yv08df
dxfofqf kßflzt u/ßf]lyofj eg]hjx/nfn
gkz n]ef/tsf]l;Gw;Eotfaf6 ;? u/L ;g\
!(\$\$;Ddsf] ef/tsf] Oltxf; af/] The
discovery of india gfdS k^tsdf cf^gf
lj rrf/ kß6 ugePsf]lyofj.

8f= /faUþ /f3jn] ...dxfofqfÆdf nly]
cg;/f/ dfgj ; dbfon]lj rrf/ cfbfg-kßfgldt
zAb kßfl uglyfnßf]Oltxf; Ps nfv jifEgbf
a9L ePsf] 5 . Toj sn cjlwdf cf^gf
cfwf/et efj ;Dk]ff0fgldt dflg;n]Ps clf/
b0{clf/sf zAbxZ ...xf || x' / cfxf]||cfxfÆ
h:tf zAbdfq pRrf/Of ubY]/ tl clf/ jf
zAb ;gl l5dßn]To:Tf}zAb kßflåf/f cfknh]
;gßf]s/fsf]pQ/ p:t}zAbdf lbg]ubY].
lgsKl5 uP/ Psflf/L jf b0E1f/L zAbdf
clf/xZ ykg yfn]/ To; }u/L zAbxZsf
;^Vof a9] jfSoxZsf pkoFlu xg yfn].
jfsosf pkoFlu ;? ePkI5 dflg;sf cfwf/et
dggfßfxZ ;xsof{ ;xef]hg, ;xudg,
jft;No, dßL, s?0ff, qmly cflb efjxZsf

cleJolQmdf kf/:kfl/stf a9b}uP/ snfct/df
dGqxZ, ;QmxZ kf/:kfl/stf klyGfxZ tyf
syfxZsf lgdfæf xg yfn].

of]kultsf]qmdf cufl8 a9b}hff sg}
7fpæf snfct/df lnksf]ljsf; u/] dfgj
;dbfon];flxTosf]ljsf; u#ofj. o;/L lnk
/ ;flxTosf]ljsf; af/]ljut ztfAbLsf
o/f]kog ljåfgxZ n]eg]OlhK6df cfheGbf
&))) jif{klxn]lrqn]vg af/];? u/ßf]s/f
nlyßf lyPgg\. Itgs}egf0 cg;/f/ lgsKl5
uP/ d]f]kßfldofdf lrqn]vgsf]Z kaf6 cl3
a9] lrqZkl nlygn]lnksf]Z kf lnof].
cfheGbf \$))) jif{klxn];b7klZrdL 0/fgsf
u0fgfos x0d/fjln]dflg;eGbf clnf]/ c9f0
xft hlt rfsnf]9^Ufsf]rf/]t/ em08}\$)))
eGbf a9L zAbdf ljZjsf]klxn];Hjwfg lnksf]
Zkdf hfx] u/L ;x/sf]bßf6ßf]alrdf
pEofPsf lyP . Toj ;Hjwfgn]dflg;n]ug{
xg]/ gxg]sfd af/]afly u/fpg]r]6f u/L ug{
gxg]sfd ugnf0{b0g]b08 ;hfo af/]hfgsf/L
u/fPsf lyP . Toj]lznfn]ysf]oyfy{kltZk
clxn]klg aljn]vgsf];^Ufxnodf /xßf]dß]
blyßf]lyPF

lnksf]ljsf; gu/L :j/nf0{clf/ j0f/
dfqdf k0f{z4 Zkdf ;Deingdf /fvG]/
bßf]f0pg]sfd cfof{t0f jbs dGq / ;Qmsf]
Zkdf ;? eorf]. tl dGq / ;QmxZsf]lgdfæf
cfheGbf klxn];d6\czfßn]a4 pkbZnf0{
tl:tDexZdf lnka4 u/fP/ ;/lft /fvEgbf

slt xhf/ jif{klxn]cfof{t{f ;DkGg ul/of] cfF;Qmsf * j6f dGqn]cfh klg xfd' ;fd'
eGg] af/] clxn] dl; t oyfy{ hfgsf/L 5b pRr td 1fgsf]lgs}g}glhs kl{sf]af/]afw
tyflk j}bs ;Qmxz klxn] clf/ c nfO{ u/fPsf]5 . CUj}psf]of]_jfufDe{flÆ ;Qmn]
:j/a4 ug{f6 ;? eO{dfgj 1fgsf]pRr td dfq x{f}g, cGo s{L ;Qmxz n] klg _jfofl,
w/ftndf cf^gf]Oltxf; sf]cfof{t{f kyd Onf, ;/:j tL, ef/tLÆ cflb zAbxz nfO{j foflsf
r /Ofdf g}klu; s{sf]lyof]eGg]s{/sf]Pp6f b]Lsf]z kdf pRr k{z+f u{/sf]5g\ . jfufDe{fl
pbfx/Ofsf]z kdf CUj}psf]bz f]l08nsf]!@% ;Qmsf cf7 dGqnfo{d ofFk{t t ub5-

cx+?b]ej{ leZr/fDoxdfibTo}t ljZjb}}l .
cx+ldqfj?Of}f ljeDo{ldGb}fugL cxdIzjgf}f .!
cx+;f}ldfxg;+laeDo{+Tji6f/d't kffof+eud
cx+bwfld bljOf+xljidd] ;k}Jo] ohdfgfo ;Gjt].@.
cx+/fi6k ;wdgl j ;gf+lrIstifl kydf ol1ofgfd
tf+df b}f Jobwl k?qf ef/:yfqq+e{of{ j}zoGtld\.#.
dof ;f] cGgdIQ of] ljkZolt ol kflOfit o Of-z{ff}oQid
cdGtj] df+t pkllfolGt >lw >t >I4j+t] jbfld .\$.
cxdl] :joldb+jbfld h{6+b}}je?t dfgf]el
o+sfdof] t+tdU{s}ff]d t+a{kdfOf+td[f+t+;d}yfd\.%.
cx+?bfo wg/f tgf]d a{kdlâif] z/]j xGtj f p
cx+hgfo ;db+s}ff}ox+Bfjfk[yjl cf ljj}z .^.
cx+;j] lkt/d:o dW{dd of]g/K:jGtl ;db]
ttf] lj lti7] e'jgfg' ljZj}f{fd+Bf+jid{ffk :k{zfld .&.
cxdl] jft Oj k}fEof/edfOf e'jgflg ljZjf
k/f] lbjf k/ Pgf k[yJo}fjtl dlxgf ;æ'j .*.

pQm ;Qmsf] * dGqs]gkfnl efiff cg'fb cy{I d jfufDe{fl gfdsl jfoflsl b]L
CUj}psf] ;k{tf gfdS k'tssf]bf] f]v08df ?bkzsf ;fy, j ;xzsf ;fy ljr/of ub5'.
_ ;ofhs tyf k{fzs 8f k;GgrGb]uf]dn] d cflbToxzsf ;fy tyf ;DkOf{b] tfxzsf
kfF hgf gkfnlxzNf] j}bs cfif{ ;s[tsf ;fy ljr/of ub5'. d ldq / j?of b]jhfO{
gkfnl ljâfgxzsf ;xof}uaf6 ug{Psf]5 . wf/of ub5' . d OGb]/ clUgnfo{wf/of ub5'.
of] ;Qmsf]Clif jfufDe{fl tyf b] tf jfufDe{flÆ d clZjgl sdf/nfo{wf/of ub5'.
cfd:tlt /x{f 5g\.

cy{! ; Qmsf /r/ f jfufDe[fl xg\ cyf{\ jf0fl sl b]l / ltgn] cfd:fctfj lglDt of] ; Qmsf] kpfog u/3l xg\ . CUj]bleq sltko ; Qm / dGqsf /lr tf gf/L b]vf kb5g\eg] tl s]xL gfd ; Qmsf /lr tf k?ifn] gf/L gfdaf6 kpfog u/3f] b]vf/3f 5g\ . gf/Lsf] gfpff n]vPsf]c/0ofgl ; Qm !)-!\$^ Pp6f pbfx/Of xfl . To:t} ; Qm !)-*% sf]kpfog ; b]f ; fljqLaf6 ePsf]5 .

of]jfufDe[fl ; Qm df s]xL ; fx]g]dxTj kOf tyf cg ; Gwgf fids /f]s ljifo cGt/lglxt /x3f] b]vG5 . jf0fl zAbnfO{gf/Lsf] 2kdf k:t't ug{ / To ; sf] ; fj{qstf / ; fj]e]dstfnfO{* dGqx2 cGtu{ :yflkt ul/Psf] b]vf/3f6 jtGfg olusf] gf/L ; dfgflwsf/n] dfq xffgg\ gf/LnfO{ ; DkOf clwsf/sf] cjwf/OffnfO{ j]bs jfa'don] klxn]k6s CUj]bsf]of] ; Qm df :jLsf/ u/3f] b]vG5 . ; Qm n]To]j]bs ; don]dfg3f kfol w]h ; f] b] tfx2 k3[tsf dVo tTjx2nfO{ jf0fl cGtu{ /fv3f]5 . To:t}dfgj ; dbfosf ; sf/fds nlf0fx2nfO{klg jf0flsf]dxfgtf cGtu{ /fv3f]5 . of] ; Qmsf]t ; fljnlfftf sf] 2kdf CUj] kpfogsf]eG8]c]Gtd ; dolt/ jf0fln] cfwlgs lj1fgn] cf^gf] lglDt uKOf u/3f] lqnfO{kp]u / kl/j]f of sf ; fwgn] To]oludf lj sf ; ul/g ; s3f]x3f tl b03f sfof]fO{ jf0flsf]lhDdf lbPh:tf]b]vG5 .

oh]j]sf]\$) cf]cWofosf]cGtoIt / x3f] cljBf / ljBf egl hfgsf/Lsf b0{ ; f]x2 af/]pNn]v ubf{cljBfnfO{cfwlg olun]lj1fg eGg] cy{ nufO{ljBfnfO{ r/d 1fg lbg] cd]tTjfsf] 1fg eg3f]5 . CUj]bsf] bf] ; fl d08nsf]of]!@% cf]jfufDe[fl ; Qm nfO{d To] j]bs olusf] ; j]6 ; Qmsf]2kdf uKOf ub5' .

cy{0 d zqhfo{gfz ug] jf0flnfO{gfz ug] ; f]nfO{wf/Of ub5' . Tji6f, klff / eunfO{ wf/Of ub5' . d xlj ; lxtsf] ; f] tof/ ug]

b] tfnfO{/fd/L t[t u/fpg]ohdfgsf nflu wg lbG5' . -jf0flsf] zIQm n] b] tfnfO{ cwlG u5{/ k/]nfO{wg lbnfp5 . **cy{#** d /fHosl :jfldgl xFwgx2 k]t u/fp5 kHo b] tfx2 dWo]dVo / lj b]fl xFw]nfO{/lff ug]w]nfO{ k]z ug]Toxl dnfO{b] tfx2n]w]h / /fvb5g\ . -jf0flsf] zIQm n] clwsf/ ; DkGg u/fp5 . **cy{\$** hf]/fd/L x3f ; f ; k]5 / eg3f]s/f ; G5 To ; n]d]f ; xfo tfn]cGg kfp5 / vfG5 . hf] dflg ; dnfO{ dfGbg\ -cklkt dVx2 ltglx2 gfl ; G5g\ . x]k]oft dflg ; l d ldt nflu >4f ug{of]o s/f eG5' To ; nfO{lt dL ; g . -jf0fln] zIQm n] hljg Voflt / k]ti7f cfhg xG5 . **cy{%** d cfk] b] tfx2 / dflg ; x2af/f :jLsf/ ul/Psf]of]s/f eG5' -...d h ; nfO{rfxG5 ; To ; nfO{g]jL/ agfp5 ; To ; nfO{1fgl Clif / al4dfg\ agfp5' . -jf0fldf szntf xg]h]cfk]hfo{h:tf] rfxof] p:t]agfpg ; Sb5 . **cy{^** d afXdof lj / f]vL lx+3nfO{dfg{?b3f]lglDt wghfo{tfG5' / dflg ; sf zq ; F o4 ub5' . d Bhf3 / k]jldf k]z ub5' . -jf0flnf] zqgfz / ; v k]ktf xG5 . **cy{&** d o ; ; f/sf]lz/ -Bhf3_ df kfngstf ; b]fo{ k36 ub5' . d]f]lgj ; cGt/l / ; dbdf 5 . Toxf6 d ; DkOf n]3x2nfO{fo]kt ub5'tyf To ; b0]nf3x2nfO{ t]hãf/f :kz{ub5' . -jf0flsf zIQm n] ; b3f] pTklQb]v lnP/ ; DkOf{n]3sf ljifodf 1fg k]t ug{ ; lsg5 . **cy{*** d g ; DkOf{n]3x2 pTkGg ub]xfjf e]vub5' . d cf^gf]dlxdfn] dlxdfdol eP/ cfsfz / k]jLsf]pNn^3g ul/ ; s3l 5' . -jf0flsf]dlxdf ljZjfofkl 5 .

jfufDe[fl ; Qmsf kpfog stf3f] 2kdf gf/L / k?if hf]/x3f xg\ltgn] dflg ; af/f jf0flsf] cyf{\zAbsf]pRrf/Of ug{yfn]v -Ps nfv jif{cufl8b]v _sf]dxTjaf/]cf^gf] ; dodf of] ; Qmsf]kpfog ubf{ab]3f /x3g\ eGg]s/f o ; af6 yxf xG5 .

❖❖❖

In^auf]9n]sf a]hf*

■ s[0f k]vfg

sf]kl In^auf]9Nbf v';L 5g\
 sf]kl In^auf]9Nbf,
 la:s]sf]In^auf]x]f] \
 jf rL/ bxgsf]In^auf]
 af]sf]In^auf]
 jf l;dnsf]
 pvsf]nf]sf]
 jf sf]df anl r9]In^auf]
 In^auf]gpEof0{
 sg}ze sf]d hb}
 In^au gkhl sg};[hgsf]
 cf/fwgf x5g .
 In^au k/f0fb]v
 In^au ;flxTo;Dd
 lx8}5g\ - ofqfxč .
 cf/fwgf xč, khfxč, cf/tlxč .
 sf]kl cf/tldf 5g\h6}sf
 sf]kl lgefpgdf xtf/ 5g\k6}sf
 k6}sf bfgkfqxč k]pP/
 sf]kl cf]xfgdf 5g\

e't hufP/ d;fgsf
 /f5}t l;G5}t
 sfnf]et /ftf]et
 v/fgl p8fP/ c3f]L
 In^au khfd}5 .
 sf]kl sf]lx]f] ;fw]
 o1df 5g\cfxtL af]hP/
 r? x]df 5g\
 sf]kl sf]L In^au hufP/
 hfufddf 5g\
 kg?lQ]sf]
 kZrudgsf]ofqdf 5g\
 of]sf]gnf]g]
 In^auf]78bfP/ s]sf]d <
 of]In^auxčsf]el8df
 nf]stGqs]af6f]5]g]
 In^ausf]s]sf]d <
 /rgfsfn ||@)^& ebf]!#
 *\$, ;Ed uNnL

l8Nnlahf/, sf7df8f]~.

.In^auf]9n]sf a]hf zP]vna4 slj tfsf] t];] zP]vnf .

slj tf

■ o] /fh d]fnL

slj tf e]k]xčdf k]lgk5{
 slj tf :jR5 cfsfzdf p8}k5{
 lgZ5n lgisk6 v]lgk5{
 slj tf e]/e]/ e]/gfe]Fe]gk5{
 slj tf ljåtsf]ux]f]ef/L x]0g
 slj tf al4hl]sf]bfz]gs]bfx] x]0g

o]fsf]hf]z]jgf bf]fsf]pk]f0 xgkb5
 slj tf lxdfnh:t]pRr xgkb5
 t/ slj tf nDa]f]gb]v aRgkb5
 slj tf lrl6Ss k/]sL t?gle]F
 slj tf grf0g] ;^aultsf]df?gle]F
 5d5dl grf] dg 5g]xgkb5 .

❖❖❖

ef

/tsf]pQ/ k]z /fHodf /xsf]Pp6f
kfrlg ;x/ jf/f0f;L ljleGg
b[6s]faf6 k];l4sf]zv/df /xsf]

5 e6bf sb}cTolQm x6g . o; sf]kfrlg gfd
jf/f0f;L eP tfklg hglhj]df agf/; eP/
lkp /xsf]5 . jf/f0f;L cyf\agf/; k];4
xbdf yk}rlhx;sf]dxj k0f{ofubfg /xsf]
kf0G5 . h:t}jf/f0f;L kfg, jf/f0f;L ;f8L,
jf/f0f;Lsf 3f6x; , u^aufsf]lsgf/ tyf u^auf
hn cflb . jf/f0f;L a;f0sf];dodf k];4
3f6x; xg]t]jPR5f gxb]eGg]; jfn]p7b .
lsgls w]g]kfnlx;sf]dg, dl:tis / dvdf
e]G8Psf] xG5 jf/f0f;Lsf 3f6x; . To;h]
jf/f0f;L cf0ku]sf];dodf tl k];4 3f6x;
xg]ghfg'egsf]7h]dv{f xg ;S5 . To;h]
o:t];g]h];ofu / ck]sf];dosf];bkofu
ug]w]on] 3f6x;sf] cjnf]sg ug]sfoGd
/fv]f]h].

l8;h]/ #), @)) ^ sf]laxfg ; jfcf7 ah]
nx/fjL/ l:yt xfn choj6 k]yfg u/f^auf
gbl hfgnf0{ xfnaf6 Ps ksf/ glhs}ePsf]
lx6b}uf]h]nof kuF/ Toxfaf6 afofFnfu]
yfgf r]uGh, r]uGh;gk/, r]uGhr]fxf x6g
b]j]k[al9/x]Ps tdf;n]. laxfgl ePsf]
df6/, 6bfS;L a; tyf l/S;fx;sf]Tolt rfk
5g . af6f]sf bf6f jf6f]sf k;nx; klg
JofE; ;sf 5g]g\clxn]. t/ d eg]jf/f0f;Lsf
3f6x;sf]b]ofjnf]sg ug]qnddf kljq u^auf
gblsf]tl/tk]xf]Gg0/xsf]5'Psgf;n]. o:t}
qnddf ;/fo uf]wg, r]uGh, j]gofjfu,

g0f8s, sf]f0 rf]sL, luhf8/ x6g k];4
ljZjgfy dlGb/sf]cufl8af6 bzfZjd]w 3f6
5bdf ku]k]5 u^auf gbl;f e6 eof]d]f].

u^auf gblnf0{b]ygf;fy wld\$ efjgfn]
cf]tkf] eP/ d]f ;Dk0f{dgx; 5l/P
cjojel/ . d]f]dgdf Ps ksf/sf]vhhhl
eg]e0 g}/xsf]5 o;ahf . s] ;fFr}d]h]
:ju]sf]l;f r9f kljq u^auf gblsf]tl/df
kf0nf /fvbf < u^auf:gfgn] d]f ;a}sfnf
dgx; kvflnG5g\ t < u^aufhn z/L/el/
5lsP/ d]f sfnf st{x; ;j]fdf kl/Of t xG5g\
t < d]h]hfgl ghfgl u/f]blsd{x;af6 dlQm
kfp5' t < olb o:t}x]eg]aj]/L cg]ts
sfo{ xTof, kfk, blsd{ cGof, cTofrf/,
e]6frf/ cflb enlefE u/] u^auf:gfg ug]x;sf
;a}kvflnP/ r]f]VPsf sb}k]df sf]xL;f 5
t < To;h] d]f]JolQmut ljrf/df ol ;a}
s/fx; ?9ljfbL ;fj, 5nsnk6 / sl6n
l;4fGtdf cfwf/t /x]h:tf]cgelt e}xsf]5
dnf0{. ;fy} o:tf vfnsf ck]jfxn]
;Lwf;fwfnf0{dv{agfpg] ;^aulg wTof0sf]
clGtd leQfh:tf]klg nflu/xsf]5 . t/ h]
h:tf]eP tfklg pkoQm egf0{/ ;f]sf]
k]Lsf]ds cy{eg]klxn]hfgl ghfgl u/f]
;Dk0f{blsd{x;nf0{la;g] zIQm / cfufdl
lbgx;df c;n sdGf bP eP/ h6g]k]fsf;fy
u^aufhn cFhldf /fvL dg / dl:tisn];^aSnk
u/L dgnf0{z4Ls/Of ug{;Sg'x]eGg]n]f]of]
dnf0{. o;/L kljq u^aufsf]tl/df lh1f;f /
ltglx;sf];Rrf0sf af/]df afSn]nx/ rln/xof]

kf08p 3f6, /fhfdxn 3f6 x_ggf/b 3f6; Dd
kl_ufd_l. ko₆sx_z, kfglhxfhd_l sfd ug_kz_i,
wfa_l tyf wfa_lglx_z, k08fx_z, df_lg_kz_i /
lag_l; Qldf dh: t_lnv/nv/ lx₈g_kz_isf_lel8
/x₅f_l5 u_aufsf_ltl/df_l. /f0ffdxn cu_lf8sf_l
k6_fa_lug_lldf s_gl_llk_mNdsf_l z16_a ug_l
snfsf/x_zsf_lel8 klg x_gl_lnfoss_l5 .
ko₆sh:tf n_lfg_kz_in_lf0(df_l/j_lf Jo_l; folx_zn_l
j_lfd_l r9_l /ldtf x_gl_lcg_lf_lug_lpp6f 7h_l
kl6g g_l5 . hlt lx₈klg l5r_lng; Sg'ePk15
k_ms_gl_lj r_lf/ u/_lfd_lh_l].

kmsg]qmdf rf; 7YL3f6 dlg a;] cf7
hgf l; sf? k]6/x_én]kf08p 3f6 //fhfdxn
3f6sf]b[zo ptfl//xsf]b]y]F. Ps]5g pleP/
x]Ftl slnnf lrqsf/x_énf0{. cfk;df
;f]w;f]w ub]pQm 3f6x_énf0{/yflrqdf
ptfl//xsf 5g\slnnf xftx_ . /, ltgx_én]
/u;ofhg ub]j]zn]/u k]t/xsf b[zo b]y]
;f/]cfqlbt ePfd .

u^auf gbl lgdf^h kfgl ag^j alx/x^hl 5g\ lsgf/}sgf/ . drflx FklZr dl lsgf/sf 3f6x^zsf^j k^hl k^hl ep/ clxn^j bli fof-k^j {k^h {xflggb^z5'. clg bz fZjd^h 3f6df k^hl sP/ cfPkl5 k^j{pQ/tk^h{kfOfnx^z a9fP Fdh^j. lsgls g^hkl^h dlGb/df ku^j}5f8g^j tlj P^h5f ; fFsf^j5' dh^j.

bzfJdJw 3f6af6 cufI8 a9G] qmddf
dgdIGb/ 3f6, Id/3f6kl5 nlnft3f6 kuF
o; }f] k] {pQ/df /x}f] 5 gkfnL dIGb/ .
gkfnL dIGb/ uafsf]lsgf/af6 9afvfn]lrgsf]
l; 0af6 r9] kl/qmdf nfpG]sfd u/F nlnft
lqk7f; Gb/Ln] agfpg nufPsl /lx5glnlnft
3f6 / gkfnL dIGb/ . dIGb/sf] 5] }f] Pp6f
3/df ; sL kf7zfnf / j}f>d klG /x}.
s}l lJ BfyLk / tl; hgf j}fxL tyf khf/L
a:g]/x5gloxfF j}fQf k}L; hgfnf0gkfn
;/sf/n]ljt/of ul//x}f] / kfF hgf :yq

gePsfh]cf>fd aflx/}a:g]u/}f s/f ToxLF
 c\oog/t l jBfyl{ s}f/dl0f lg/f}fhln]
 atfpgEOF]dnf0{. pgl hgsK/jf6 cfPsf
 /x5g\ . ;s}l{s}1fg g}kfnl d\Gb/af6 k}t
 ul/ ;s}k5 cfk} pRr c\oogs}nflu sfzl
 -agf/ ;_ lxB' l jZj l jBfnodf hfg] s/f klg
 s}f/dl0fhln]atfpgEOF]dnf0{.

)))))))))

cfh}f lbg cyf{\8 ;}a/ #), @)) ^ df
 sfzl lxB' l jZj l jBfnosf g}kfnl l jefusf
 k}v >L ;~ho jf}t jf / >Ldtl c}Off yha
 - ;~hohlsl wd}Tgl_n]n}rsf]nflu lgd}gOff
 ug}Psf]5 . ;~hohl bflh}h}sf /fd} syfsf/
 d\o}f kg}5 . To ;}klg pxf}efjfgfids
 ;DaGw ePsf]w}nfd] ;do e} s}f]5 . t/
 e} eg] jf/f0f ;Ldf cfPk5 g}eOf] xfd].
 n}ygsf]x ;fan]nfd] ;dob}vsf]kl/ro lyOf]
 xfd] alrdf . bflh{n^ / l ;lSsd sf
 ;flxTosf/x}sf k}tsx} ;l6f ;flxTos
 klqsf -ul}h^, klZrd l ;lSsdaf6 k}flzt
 xg] sf ;Dkfs >L s}f/ u?ahln] a/fa/
 pknJw u/f0/xg'x}yOf]dnf0{. To ;}h ;~ho
 af}t jfhlsf af/d} s}l 1fg 5 dnf0{. klxn]
 e} eP klg vf ;}g}f] / la/fgf]cgel't ePg
 dnf0{. pxf}n]lbgxg]n}rdf . pbo} klqsf sf
 ;Dkfs >L buf}k ;fb >]7, sfzl lxB'
 l jZj l jBfn -l j=Pr=0^ sf lk=Pr=8= l jBfyl
 >L obg}bg lg/f}f / d ;xeful eOf
 kl/sf/oQ} vfgf dHhfn] : jfb l nP/ vfof
 xfdln]. cen} ev{} ;~hohlsl ;f ;h]
 bflh{n^af6 NofpgePsf]crf/sf] : jfb jOf
 ul/g ;Sgsf]lyOf].

bflh{n^ / jf/f0f ;Lsf] ldi7f}gsf] : jfb
 ln0 ;s}k5 k}f]lvRg]sf d u}of / , s}l a]
 cfufdl sfo}d -l/d}j//^ j:=kl=Og\jf/f0f ;L
 o ;af/]j : t} l j j /Of ;flxTosd jf/f0f ;L g}ds
 n}ydf k}t t u/}f]5_ sf af/ ;d} s}fsfgl
 u}of pQ} sfo}dddf k}t t ul/g]gf6s

d~rgsf nflu pb8f]fOf ug] sfo{ c}Off
 yh^hlnf0{lhDdf lbg]af/] s/f p7fof}buf
 bf0 / d}h]. t/ pQ} l jifodf b0}hgf - ;~hohl
 / c}Offhl_n] ;Nnfx u/ l l gOf6 lbg]egl
 ;~hohl]atfpgEOF]. c}Offhl klg sfzl
 lxB' l jZj l jBfnos}g}kfn ;}6/df sfo{t
 xg}5 . s}fsfgls}sd}f ;~hohl]e}geOf]
 g}kfnl l jefu sfzl lxB' l jZj l jBfnosf
 -l j=Pr=0^ df eP klg l jBfyl{ k}pg lgs}
 sl7g 5 . To ;}h}g}kfnl l jefunf0{lg/Gt/tf
 lbg klg lgs}sl7g kl//x}f]5 . s}k pkfo
 x}5 ls oxf}g}kfnl l jefunf0{arfpg} sltko
 l jBfylf0{t cfk}5q j}Q lbP/ klg k9f0/x}f]
 s/f atfpg' eOf] pxf} . pxf}o ; s/fn]
 stfstf r ;Ss xg]u/L bVof]dg . t}klg s]
 k}ug{} ;S5' / d}h]. o ;L Pp6f g}kfnl dg
 jf/f0f ;Ldf kl} bVof]. cGo b}zsf efiffx}z
 ;f/sf l jleGg b}zx}df k9f0{e}x}f 5g\.
 t/ g}kfnl efiffn]bu{t cfk}5d}ssfelddf
 ef]g'k/}f]kl8f 9^ufh:t}ag] ;Gg kl//x}f]
 5 clxn]. ef/tdf nfd] ;^8if}f] jfjhb
 k}t xg ;s}f]efiffd}otf klg v}l ;g}k}
 p}gdv ePsf]5 lg/Lx ag] . o ;af/d} ;}g]
 k} ;s:fnf0{5 / < g}kfn]f]li6^ efiff /
 ef/tsf] ;h}wfgd ;d} cf7f}eg ;Ldf k/}f]
 g}kfnl efiff eg] 5ftl k}nfp g hfg}f 5fF
 cf8Dj/L vZl cf}Nb}. t/ oxl efiff 3/sf]g
 3f6sf]c j:ydf kl}f]s/f ;~hohl ;g}pg'
 x}5 . dh:tf w}cfP x}hfg\ ;g} efj's a}g].
 t/ arfpg]kxn s:fn]ug[< s}PSnf] ;~ho
 jf}t jfn]y}dg ;Sgx}f / < c jZo klg pxfF
 PSnf] ;u/ y}dg ;Sgx}G . To ;}h}g}kfnl
 efiffsf] ;h}f / l j sf ;s}nflu s}l g s}l
 pkfo v}h ug]b}loTj ;DkOf}g}kfnl efiffsf]
 xg}k5{ e}G] nfuOf]dnf0{. sfzl lxB'
 l jZj l jBfnodf g}kfnl c\oog / c\ofkg
 sfo}f0{lg/Gt/tf lbg 5fq 5fqfx}nf0{x}f]nf
 k}fg ug]vfnsf pkfosf]v}h / cfsif}

a9fpg]vfnsf sg}klg ofhgfsf];?jft ug{
;s}ff g}kfnl efiifn]sfzl lxGb'ljZjIjBfnodf
lg/Gt/tf kfpfg]s/fdf b0d}t gx}fhf .

o:t}ff c}Offhln]dl7f]Irof tof/ kf/L
Nofpg' eorf / Irof lkP/ labf eorfPPp6f
bv}sf]dg ;fyd}InP/ .

)))))))))

cfh}a}hsl ;Dkfbf blufk;fb >]7n]l8g/sf]
lgDtf]lbgfPsf]5 dnf0{. xg t l8;]a/ @*,
@)) ^) sf]lbg klg pxf}3/df l8g/ vfpf]
lyPF sf7df8f}6 5f]L Hjfo}klg cfpgePsf]
5 clxn]. lrghtg klg x}5 cfp}k5{e}geof].
To;]cg'k c7f/ ah]cleif} >]7-buf{bf0sf]
elthf_lng cfpgeof]dnf0{x}fn chodf .
cleif}shl ldfhl;nf] JolQmTj sf wgl b}vg'
x}5 / xfn sfzl lxGb'ljZjIjBfnodf g}
c}loog/t xg}x}5 . cleif}shl lgs}k}f;nf
/ ldfhl;nf ePsfh] lgs} s/fsfgl eof]
af6f}l/ . x}fn cho nfx/fjL/af6 rfyDjf
5p}sf] uf}h3/;Dd l/S;fdf uof}b}j}hgf .
To;kl5 ;f}f uNnldf klxn] k6s bflxg]
df}Bo}fclg ;lw}cuf}l8 a9] jfo}f}k{df}Bo}f
k}l/ b}f}l/ df}8P/ ;lw}cuf}l8 a9]sfd
u}off c}sf]uNnlg:sg]ahfdf b}f}leQfdf
7hf]xgdfgsf] dlt{agfP/ 6f}Psf] /x}5 .
xgdfgsf]dlt{nf0{k5f}l8 kfb}aof}a9b}f;?;?
clnslt cuf}l8 a9}kl5 af}b}df n}y} 6f}Psf]
b}v}f-s]}@%÷(&, rfyDef, jf/f0f;L @@!))! .

xfdln]lx}b}cfPsf]uNnlsf]b}f}kl}sf]
3/ g}.pbo} klqsfsf]sfot}o ;d} /x}sf]
s'f oxf}bzfpg rfx}5'd . uNnlaf6 bz
vl8snf r9kl5 bluf{bf0sf];Dkfbg ug}k9b]
/ cfuGts e}b}eJo sf}fdf klug] /x}5 .
sf}fd}xg}xb}x}5 bluf{bf0 . pxf}f}.pbo} jif{
&) k}off}!@& k'; @)^# pkxf/ lbgeof]
dnf0{. dh}klg lgo}qf / slj tf tyf cd}sf
hfg}x}sf nflu n}vPsf]uf08 as cflb pkxf/
;j}k lbP}bluf{bf0nf0{.

rfyDafsf];f}f]uNnldf /x}sf] t/ lbn
eg]Psb}k}f jf/f0f;L hq}ePsf]3/df k}bf
cToGt}v';L nfluof]dnf0{. pQm 3/df xfn
bluf{bf0 pxf}f}l wd}Tgl, pxf}f}ef0 ljho /
ef0sl wd}Tgl tyf ljho bf0sf 5f}f cleif}
a:gx}f}x}5 . klqsfsf]sfot}o b}f;] tnfdf
tyf ef};f, j}sf sf}f / j}b?dx} /x}5g}t};] tnfdf . s}kl l5g bluf{bf0;f}ulk}Pk}l5 r9b}f
t};] tnfdf . /, a;FuhwDd tl/sfn]kn}l
df/} . ljho bf0n]kfgl Nof0lbgeof]:j fut
vlt/ . ;fdfotof ef/tdf sf}kl cltly cfP
eg];j}k}d kfgl Nof0lb}k}r}ng cfd}kdf
/x}sf]5 . h;/L g}k}ndf sf}kl cltly cfP eg]
Irof lb}k}r}ng 5 . To:t}k}r}ngnf0{;jLsfb}
kfgl Nof0lbgePsf]5 ljho bf0n]. To;kl5
elhof, la:s6 tyf Irof klg Nof0lbgeof]
pxf}f}. k}l/ s}kl ;dokl5 rgf d6/;xt
ag}sf]k/f}f, n}f}cf'n' rgf, 6df6/sf]crf/
To:t}k}f}gf]crf/, uf}h/ xn}f / n88' cflb
klg cf0k}lof]d}f]cuf}l8 . Ps k}f/ vfgfs}
nflu cf0k}l}sf]/x}5h:t}nfluof]dnf0{. l}ljw
Jo-hgn] 5f}kP/ dHhfn] vf}f}f; a}ldn} .
gof}b}NnLj}f6 jf/f0f;L kul kn}l df/} 6Gg
vfg k}f}f}cfk}g}h}d 3/sf];Deigfn]a];/L
; tfof]dnf0{. sf7df8f}f}ljBf}l{eP/ a:bf
8]fdf cfk} vfgf ksfP/ vfg]uy} / b;sf]
nfd}labfdf sn}h a}b xg}ePsfh]jef}h}sf]
jfl:td l:yt cfk}g}f]3/df hfg]uy}f}d . o:t}
qm}d @)#\$ b}lv @)\$) ;Dd rn}sf]lyof]d}f].
o;/L nfd];do cfk} ksfP/ vfg]/ labfdf
3/ hf}f}cfdfn]vfgf ksfP/ yklyk}Vjfpf]
ug}G}of]dnf0{. /, cfh jf/f0f;Ldf vfgf
vf0/x}f}jfl:tdsf]3/df sf7sf]lks}f}a;]
vfgf vf0/x}h:t}cgelt eof]dnf0{. dl7f]
vfgfsf]kl/sf/ / cf}dlo Jojxf/n]ljut
;lDe}PF}f/f0f;Lsf]rfyDafdf .

vfgfsf]sfot}d ;df}t ePk}l5 cleif}shln]
g}kfnl wd}xfnfx} b}v}fpg n}h}geof]dnf0{.

b0{6f /x5g\gkfnL wdžfnfxč . Pp6fn]dd{
;Def/ klv{x5f]/x5 . dd{ u/] pko{f]udf
Nofpg ;s] lgs} nfebfos xbj b]vFdh].
To; af/] ;DalGwtN]cjZo}; f]r5}xhfg\ . To; h]
To; af/]f n]v/xg' cfjZos 7fllgFdh].
k]l/ b0{ldg6sf nflu cfPsf]dh: tfsf]tsf]
s]g}e}x5 / < t]kg cžsf]sdhf]L b]vpg
;Sg' g}gkfnLj ePsf]h] ToxL l]Bf] yfDg
;f]r5f] ;Dd xFdh] klg . o: t}k5f/n]csf]
gkfnL wdžfnf l]Bf wd{k]rfl/OfL ;ldlt s]
@#÷\$% bW l]gfosdf uofFxfdxč . /fgl
hubDafsf] cul; /tdf agfOPsf] /x5 of]
wdžfnf . ; / ;k5f]dd{ tyf ;Def/ /fd/L
ul/Psf]kfPfoxF o; sf]x]rfx l]ho >]7
-bufbf0sf ef0_n]ugk] /x5 . ;fy)gkfnaf6
dbgk/ :sf/ u7Lsf cWOLF Pj+k]tli7t
;flxTosf/ sdndlOf bLlftHL cfpq'x5 klg
oxl a:gxg]s/f klg atfpgeof]cleifshl].
o; /L skl a] bW l]gfossf] wdžfnf
c]nf]sgkZrft\ud: tLzj/ eP/ u^uf gblsf]
lsgf/ftk{n]vof]ah]slsf]3f6xčsf]bZo xg{.

o: t]f cleifshl / d dlofsl0f\$ 3f6df
klofFo; 3f6df rfxFz j hnfpg]sfd xg]x5 .
u^uf gblsf]tL/df /x5f]j% @ j6f 3f6xč dlo]
kfFj6f 3f6df zj hnfpg]/ gxfgp]b]}sfo{
xg]s/fsf]hfgsf/L; d] u/fpggeof]cleifshl .
tL 3f6xčdf c;L bzFzjd3, xl/ZrGb]k~ru^uf
/ dlofsl0f\$ /x5g\.

cleifshl]sb]e]Ge6 gdfgl laofFf] ;
kmgkmgL 3dfpg' eof] jf/f0f;Lsf uNnLxč /
u^uf gblsf]klZrd lsgf/df /x5f 3f6xčdf .
sfzl lxGb' l]Zj l]Bfnosf l]Bfyl{cleifshl
lgs}enfbdl , ;Hhg / d]vjl xgePsf]s/fnf0{
kl/lrt hf] ;Sh] gsfg{ ;Sb]gg\ . o; /L
jf/f0f;Lsf uNnLxč / 3f6xčsf] ; / ; tL{xg]
sfo{ ;dfkt u/kl5 efn ;fgy hfg]sfo{nd
agfp]8; j] / #), @)) ^ sf]lbgnf0{l]bf0
u#ofFxfdn].

)))))))))

nfx/fjL/ , jf/f0f;Lsf]xfn chosf]?d
g= !#\$ af6 ;? eof]0: jL ;g\@)) ^ ;fnsf]
cl6td lbg . laxfg p7] gxfof]jfo{ ;skl5
a5kmf:6 dfuFlrof, 6f]6 / cDn5 . To; kl5
Goh xg]nf0{l6=el= vf]h]. g/fdf]va/xčn]
;g;gl dRrfPsf] /x5 blgofnf0{. xg{k]g
dg nfu] dnf0{. lxhf]0/fsl k}{/fi6klt
;bbfd x';gnf0{em08fP/ xTof ul/Psf]bZo /
;dyg tyf l]j/f]vsvf bZoxč . To; /L g]ef/ts}
pQ/ kbž /fhosf]gf]8f 5psf]lg7f/L eGg]
ufp]s]sf]nf0{b]o]xf/ u/L sVoft ck/fwL
df]xGb/ l; * kfGwf/ / ;7]b]sf]nLsf]snf]
st{sf s/fxč cl: ts}bg cyf{V8; j] / @(
af6)6]nlehg Rofgnxčsf]kdv va/ eP/
/x5f]5 . cGj]f0fs}qddf lg7f/Ldf !& hgfsf]
cl:yk~h/ k]hf kl/Psf]va/xč 6]nlehxčsf
nflu ;g;glk0f\$] va/ ePsf]5 . xh]f]g}
l]j/Qmnfubf] bZoxč . df65}čn] s: tfs: tf
ck/fw u5g\o; blgofF . sNkgf;Dd klg
ug{g; lsg]ck/fwxc u5g\df65}č . /fd]
va/ sb]Rofgndf g/x5f]h]l6=el=nf0{aGb u/L
;f/gfy ofqfsf]nflu tof/L xg]k]nfuFd .

7Ls b; ah]cf0k]geof]cleifshl xfn
chodf . pxfFc0ku5f] ;'rgf kfpqf;fy
l/; j]gdf em/Fd .

d c]hgf;fy ;f/gfy ofqfsf nflu kf0nf
a9forFnx/fjL/af6 . xfdlnf0{af5}sf]c6f]
qmdzll a9g yfnof]xshuGh, kf08pk', k]rGb
:df/s, kf08pk' r5L, kxfi8of d08L tyf
b]h]tk/x5f. ol :yfgxč kff/ ul//x5f vf;}
gf]h] :yfgsf]cgel't ePg dnf0{. gkfnf]
w/fg, bds, latf]f]h: t}nfluof]Ps k5f/n].
c; /Nn pd5f 3/xč / vfn6fvN6L k/5f
af6xč . l]sf; sf] ;uGw k]g g; s5f uNnLxč
x5f]c6f]b]8/x5f]5 ;f/gfytkn{.

3/xčn] ;f0gaf5{eg] prfln/x5f 5g\
a6]fxčsf] ;l]wfsf nflu . k]o ;f0gaf5{čdf

af6f]gfd tyf :yfgsf]gfdebf k;nsf] gfd, dflnssf]gfd / dfa0n gDa/ n]vPsf] b]vFdh]. ljsf; klg stflt/ b]8/x]5 j t]fgdf . aevg klg lgs}sl7g ePsf]dx; ; e]x]5 dnf0{. To; h]tl /df0nf ; f0gaP{ x]f]ofqdf hl6/x]5' d . o: t]f kxfl8of d08L, kxfl8of r]fx, ; f/gfy /f] kxfl8of, djf0of ; 8sdf b]8g]qddf wdf s]ljxf/ / x/gf/fof0 l]xf/ kf/ u/kl5 bz ah] kRrL; ldg6 hf]f ; f/gfydf k]ofFxdLx. xfd] 7ls cufl8 plePsf]; f0gaP{ n]vPsf]b]vF - af]gu/L ; f/gfy d]cfksf : jfut x].

; f/gfy cf0ku]kl5 zflctn]5fPh: t]n]lof] dnf0{. af] tlyfqlx;sf nflu dxTj k0f{ rf/wfd d]lof]Ps wfd xf]; f/gfy . o; /L ; f/gfydf cf0ku]x]5]klg zflct ldn]cfef; ePsf]x]5{dnf0{. cGo tlg wddf g]knsf]n]dagL, hxfF]d a4sf]hGd ePsf] lyof]. laxf/sf] af]vuof, hxfFeujfg\ a4n] l; l4 k]t u/]f lyP / csf]xf]pQ/ k]zsf] szLgu/, hxfFa4n] dxfgj]f k]t u/]f lyP . ; f/gfydf eg]a4n]; l4 k]t ul/; s]kl5 cfk]r] h]fx;nf0{klxn] k6s wdf]k]zsf] JofVof ug] sfd ug]Psf] af]dfuLx;sf] nflu l]z]f :yfgsf]z kdf /x]5 .

l5d]l b]z g]kfnaf6 0=; g\0)) ^ sf]clctd lbqdf cf0ku]5' ; f/gfydf . t/ d eGbf !#^^ jifcuf]8 lrlgoff]ql xPg ; fa\ (Huien Tsang) cf0klu; s]f lyP ; f/gfydf . xifawgsf]/fHo lyof]To; ah] / clxn]/fi6k]t P=kl=h} cAbh snfd xgXG5 ef/tsf] /fi6k]ofdf . h]eP tfklg ; of]n]; f/gfy cf0k]bf v]zn] k]lnPsf] 5' d ah]gh: t}. Pp6f g]kfn]sf] k/fq]dn] d]dufPsf] kfPF ; f/gfyf0{. To; h]gh]gbf]tl/sfn]uf]j]sf] kxf8 rln]uPsf]5 dleq .

cleif]shln] dh kljq c]z]f /flvPsf] a4sf]: tkfdf hfg]egl c]ut u/fp]x]5eof] cl3 nfu] . dhfufwfs6L /x]5 of]. hQf km]sn] :6f]8df /fvL lelqof]dhfufwfs6Ldf . ; g]h]a4sf]k]tdf cufl8 pleP/ >4f JoQ u/ fa4nf0{. ko]sx;sf]lgs}3f]5 oxfF To; h]s]l a] j]l/kl/ leQdf /flvPsf km]f]x; / 1fgj]f0f cflb k9b]lofgd]g a4sf] km]f] cfpq]u/L km]f]lvRg]sfd u]of]Fxdln].

dhfufwfs6L laxf/jf6 aflxl/P/ kl/q]df nufofF tkfsf]. To; kl5 5]psf]; f0gaP{ cf]f nufPF laxfg rf/ ah]lv ; f9]P3f/ ah]Dd / ck/fxg ; f9]t]ah]lv al; ah]Dd ko]sx;sf nflu vhf ul/g]/x]5 dhfufwfs6L laxf/ . dhfufwfs6Lsf] b]f 5]bdf /x]5 klkn j]f]nf0{/fd/L ; Af0f ul/Psf] /x]5 . cleif]shln]o; }klkn j]fdlg eu]fg\uf]d a4n]cfk]r] h]fx;nf0{; j]k]yd cfk]r]l; l4 af/]JofVof ug]Psf]o; sf]lgs]dxTj /x]5 atfpg eNg ePg dnf0{. ; f/gfysf] af]w]j]f]nf0{rSs/ nufPk]5 dhfufwfs6Ls} 7ls k5fl8 /x]5; f/gfy jg laxf/tk]n]lofF xfdLx. jo: sx;nf0{k]z} zNs afkt ef:- @÷- / kf]f jif]v afx] jif]Ddsf s]fs]lx;nf0{? !÷- nflu]/x]5 k]z} zNs .

k]z} l6s6 vl/b u/L /df0nf]jgsf]ofqdf h6b]f]cleif]shl / d . oqtq ; uauf0/x]5 5gxl/of tyf d]x; . pglx;sf]b]f]0{pk]f0{ / lx]5sf]dg]d knx;nf0{k5b]f]lgs} a] 3b]f] jg laxf/leq ; x]h /]6/fF; d] /x]5 ko]sx;sf ; l]wfsf nflu . To: t} xl/of tyf d]x;nf0{v]fp]OR5f ePsf]x;nf] vl/b u/L v]fpgsf nflu ? !)÷- ? %÷- sf kf]fx; agfP/ a]g /flvPsf /x]5g vfg]fx; . vf; u/L ; fgf gfgLx; ; 3dg

cfPsfxčn]v/Lb u/L VjfpSf]b]vof]ToxfF
 b0f6f afx|; ^au]eg]dNno4df Jo:t ePsf]
 b]vof]f/gfy jg laxf/df lj r/Of ug]qnddf .
 ;fgf]au]Fdf ;lldt ul/Psf tl afx|; ^au]xč
 sg p2]osf nflu o4df plqPsf xfhfg\vgdg}
 ;f]f]d]. t/ košsxčnf0{eg]/ldtfsf]; f]
 agšf]5 afx|; ^au]šf]o4 . xfdl d]oš} s]xl
 košsxčn]eg]; De]gfsf nflu kmšf]lvRg]
 sfdu/]o4/t kf0fxčsf].

;f/gfy jg laxf/ ug]qnddf ;De]xšf]
 5' d o; 7fpšf] gdfs/Ofsf] af/]f . ;g]
 cg';f/ k']{hgldf ;f/f^augfy gfd lnP/
 xl/Ofsf]čkdf a4n]hčd lngPsf]lyof]/.
 ;f/f^augfysf] cy{ xč5 xl/Ofsf] :jfdl .
 sfnfčt/df ;f/f^augfysf] ckež e0{o;
 :yfgsf]gfd ;f/gfy xg uPsf]eGg]; gšf]
 lyPF cflbsfndf oxfFx/Ofxčsf]ayfg sg}
 8/ / qf;ljgf h^aundf lj r/Of uy]/. t/ h]
 h:t]tl/sfn]gdfs/Of xg uP klq cfh o;
 kljq :yfgdf 3Dg kfpšf eflodfgl eg]kSs}
 dfgšf]5' cfkthf0{.

;f/gfy jg laxf/sf]rSs/ nfuP/ ;lsPkI5
 lgl:sofFx/Of kfs{afx/ . Psbd pbf; pbf;
 nfluof]afx/sf]jftfj/Of b]vbf . k'/fgf k'/fgf
 kvff, :tkf tyf laxf/xčsf]sg]lrgf]rkšf
 g]b]vPgg\ . 0 ;f k']%#@ b]v afx]z tfAbL;Dd
 ;f/gfysf]pčglt, k]ult / ; ^aHof ePsf]lyof]
 ;Guf; , szg, ultf tyf dšfndf . d';ndfg
 ;Ntfgsf]zf;g ;? ePkI5 ejg tyf
 :df/sxč Wj:t kfl/Psf]/xš ;f/gfysf]. /,
 c7f/f]ztfAbL;Dd kl/P/ /xšf cjz]fxčsf]
 lhofff/ ug]sfd wdfwd e]xšf]b]v]clxn].
 cjz]fxčsf]dfe]dfe] eP/ cufl8 a9b]F
 xfdlxč . cjz]fxčs}alrdf sltko 7fpšf
 eStxčn]; gfh]sk8f, vbf tyf cčs s'fxč

ckšf u/]šf]klg b]v]Fd]. dfč5xč slt
 ; ^ahgZln xč5g\wdšf nflu < dfč5xč slt
 klta4 xč5g\wdšf nflu < dfč5xč slt
 ; r] xč5g\jZjf; sf nflu < xg klgljZjf; sf]
 cefjdf ; +f/ g]l6Sg ;Sbš . ljZjf; egš}
 Ps kšf/ cčwsf/ g}xf]. To; ^ah]cčwsf/nf0{
 pHofnf]df cg]fb ug]eQmxčsf]kž +fglo
 sfo{b]v] >4fsf]Pp6f lf0fnf0{Toxl ;gfh]
 leQdf 6f]F]d] klq . jf:tjdf wdšf]
 kl]lsfids cy{g}c]šf/ff0{5]b]l pHofnf]k]
 pčdv xg'xf]eGg]nflu5 dnf0{.

lhofff/sf]sfddf ; ^au]g sfdbf/xčsf]
 tlks/xšf]kl;gf k5g]xfjfh:t}eP/ wd]v
 :tkfsf]kl/qndf nufpg Tot]t/ a9b]F
 xfdlxč . cleifšhln]6f9]af6 wd]v :tkfnf0{
 cfwf/ agf0{k]šf]lvlr]bgeof]d]f]. ;fob
 oxl kmšf]; flfl xgš d]f];f/gfy ofqfsf]. /,
 clxn]b]v]šf b]oxč, cgelt u/]šf lf0fxč,
 xl/Ofxč; ^asf]h]šf]šf lf0fxč, xl/Ofxčnf0{
 /vjf/Lsf nflu nuf0Psf x]f]kvffxč /
 To;dfly tflgPsf kmfd]sf]šf/xčsf]:d/Of
 xgšg\kmšf]b]v]gf;fy . / tl wldnf kl]tljDaxč
 x]l]ljutnf0{j tčfg agfpg ;Sgš' d].

o:tšf ;Ntfgxčsf]huhula6 ar]Psn}
 ;g;fgdf ple0/xšf]wd]v :tkfsf];fdGg]df
 cf0k]of]xfdlxč . aofln; ld6/ c]unf]wd]v
 :tkf sf7df8f]af]sf]:tkf e]f]nfluof]dnf0{.
 s]xl a] wd]v :tkfsf]jl/kl/ 3Dg]sfd u]ofF
 xfdln]. ;fy};f/gfysf];txl 3df0kI5
 Dolhodtk]nfluof]xfdlxč . Dolhod kl]žsf]
 nflu znS ef:- b0{nflu]ePsf]h]eQmfgl
 u/L leq kl]ž ug]v]b]df dšfOn n]hfg gkf0g]
 lgod /xš . To; ^ah]kfn]kfn]hfg]lj rf/ u]ofF
 xfdln]. Toxl cgčk klxn]uPFd . Dolhod
 Psbd]eJo /xš . rf/j6f 6r :slg -c]hfn]

5fj/ ; 't'gf lgsfngjkljw h8fg ePsfjsDko6/_
h8fg ul/Psf /x5g\oxfF.6r :qmLgaf6 lxGbL,
c^au^hl, h^dg^l, h^fk^gl / k^lr efiffsf ; 't'g^fx^z
ldNgj /x5g\.

Dolhodd f k^yd ztfaBlb]v afxfF
ztfaBl; Ddsf k^y/ftfItj s j:tx^z ; ^au^k
ul/Psf /x5g\ k^mnfdsf aGr /f] sf^hfnf]tyf
k^t/sf a⁴, lzj, ljiOf, kfj^fl, uOf^z, olfsf
dl^tx^z df6fsf ef^hfs^hx^zsf ; fy)czf^hrqm
klg ; ^au^lxt 5g\oxfF. o; /L Ps 306f bz
ldg^h; Dd hljgsf dxⁱj kOf^f l^fofx^znfO^f
; f/gfydf latfP/ x^fpn chosf nflu
ck/fxgdf k^yll ofqdf h^hbf^hleif^hshL / d .

Jff/fOf; Lsf]ofqfn]w]}s/f l; sfOf]dnfO^f.
lxGbX^zsf]kljq elddf k08fx^z; ; fw^z ; Gtx^z
/ dlGb/x^z oqtq /x5f 5g\eg]dl:hbx^z
5g\hxf^hl^hnfxf / asf[klx/5l dlxfnx^z sg}
8/ / qf; l^jx^g 3ld/x5f blv5g\ clg af^h
:tkf, uDaf, nfd, l^lfOf^l kx^hf] j:qwf/L
df65^hz; lhn^hb^hg ; ls65 eg]luhf^h3/ kfb/L
/ lz/df ; j^hf6^hkh:tf nufO^f{sfnf]sk8fsf]
cf^h/sf^h nufPsf dlxfnx^z klg b^hg kfO65g\
jf/fOf;ldf . cen eGg]xf]eg]g^hkn^l ; k^t
uf^hd a4n]dudufPsf]5 jf/fOf;L . To; h]
klg nfluOf]dnfO^f{ jf/fOf;L l^jzjsf ; a}wd^f
hfl^t / ; dbfosf] ; fem^f ynf]xf]. lbnbf/
df65^hzsf]a:tl 5 . efiff; j^hLx^z 5g\
; dfh; j^hLx^z 5g\ tly{ynx^z 5g\ eQ^mx^z
5g\ ; dli6df ; Gb/tfsf]cgkd d^h ePsf]
; x/ a^hkd08df sx^hL^hst}5 eg]Tof]jf/fOf;L
g}xgk5{eGg]nfluOf]dnfO^f. o; /L jf/fOf;Lsf]
; f^hbo^f{fdf d^hw eP/ hljgsf s^hl vZLx^z
a6Ng ; s^hf^hh].

; j{goF“lgdfO^f

■ /fh]b]tf/lsofL

cf]hgq^mfl^htsf dxf/yLx^z ;
k^y/fgf]w^z / gofHgd^hf^hsf]gf/f e6ofp^h
s]d^h]b]lv^hg^hftdlnfO^f
e-Hof^a / sf^hem^ax^zdf
bu^h kfvf / a:tlx^zdf
; j^hf^hxdnsf]sfv^h/ n^hn e08f a^hsl x^hsf]
x^h g t, ; do l9nf e0; Sof]
slt^hko k^y/fgf]e^hsfpg}af^h 5
slt e^hsfO^hPsf]lgdf^h ug^haf^h 5
t/, cfh l^htdl
lsg n^hleof]pxl k^y/fgf]s^h; l^ht / ;
lsg cl^hneof]pxl k^y/fgf]l; x^hb/af/leq ;
lsg vl^hdrof]pxl k^y/fgf]6Bv^hhdf ;
; u/dfyfsf]prfO x^hf^hofp^h
w/x/fsf]6^hk^hf]x^hl lsg a; j^hf]
ls l^htdf]/fli6^hatf klg
la/fnf]sfvl Rofkl l7dl lx^hsf]xf]
lxh^hf]l^htdl d^hh^hf]em^hq]lyof]
b^han^hf^hk^hftnf]y^hh^h]lyof]
lsgeg]l^htdl s^aufnsf]et^hk8ldf hl^hGdof]
lxn^hf^hdf6^hf]v^hh^hfp^hxl^hs^h6^hf]
yxf 5, s; /L-s]vfO^f{sx^hf^hfa^hh^hOf]l^htdl <
cfh ha d^hh^hof] / e^hh^hOf]
clg, uf^hu^hkn^h]ufnf / f^hofdk]e^hh^h x^hlnfp^h
kh^h]f] / dxn; f^h ; f^hfa^hhl ul//x5f]
P ; Ps gh/ kns^h x^h t,
b^hzsf]blv,
et^hk^h a:tlx^zsf]ax^hfn,
; j^hf^h/fx^zsf]cfnf]3fp,
aQ^hsf le^hns]k^htnLx^zsf]le^hns] ; kgf ;
s]cen^hof^h dxf^hq^hml^htsf]cfjZostf 5g / <
To: tf]gof^hEq^hml^hg^ht,
hxfF; j{gofHgd^hf^hsf] ; j^hfn x^hf] ;
6jfbp-^, j^h8L

k[y]l

■ ;ltf/fd clwsf/L,

k[j]lsf k[y]l lyP j/wgl of f eP cu0fl
h0d]zf;s e}l;s]slt s/f g}f k0f]f agl .
OR5f zf;ssf]jlni7 pgdf ;fg}5b b]vof]
To}OR5fl;t b}zsf]gjsyf k[j]l;0n]vof]..!..

w]}zf;s /fhodf} dbdf eN5g\ehl ;Ts/f
bf0]xg\k[y]l :jo+klg st}o}df}df e}5/f .
xf]of]zf;ssf]/hf]0f, ;ofF;fg0bdf eNb5g\
k[j]lsf]gj l;h0f lkp eof]df6f]lrgl rDb5g\..@..

kof/f]b} cv08 vl08t eof]Jofwf x0f zf;s
cfk]0eq cg} nfnr 30ff k0f eof]3fts .
kvf0f gj, wd{ ;fwg lyP g}kn lgdf0df
To}g}kn s7} l}jvl08t eof]blsd0f]hfndf ..#..

k[j]lsf]cu}f0df ;a a9]of]b} lgdf0df
g}knlkg rldsof]lbg]bg}:jfwlg ;a}ufddf .
7hf]>0 5 jL/sf]c]lgdf la;0g s}o}klg
la;[df]g;n]eg]cksyf n]v05 hfnf]agl ..\$..

w]}sf]alnbfgn]kl5 ltg}hf0]e"dfnf ag]
of]g}kn ljzfn kn ;\sf]kfP/ ;f/f /d].
k[j]l kns b}bz0 lyP ;f} c}tL{lnP
/fv]gfd, ;kfRo ef]Wjh gofF;0sf/ dfg] lbP ..%..

dfnf-ljDa ljz}f kfjg a0of]df of ;a}sf]lnof]
9a}uf alr /Xof] ;sf]n snl af:gf ;wFv]f] of].
Hofb}sf]n s0bdh s;/L pld}5 9a}ufdlg
sfnf]afbnaf6 k5{cl;gf rDs} ;0f]ldg ..^..

uh{5g\unluHh p4t x6; ;fdGtjfbL egl
gkfnl s; /L eof}eg ltdl k[ljl l jgf < a}bgl .
P}f x/ / ;f} sf]slt 8a] ;fdGtsf]wkdf
r95f}sf/ ltdl, lg/Lx hgtf 5g\si6sf sfkdf ..&..

nfh}5g ljd9 zf; sxz ;fdGtzfxL agl
cf^g}:jfy{lkP/ cGtk/df if8bGq u5g\vbgl .
a}L b} s/fp5g\cem pg}ubI; ef-efif0f
gkfnlkg d}6Pkl5 sxfFkf0G5 zf6tf; g < ..*..

o:t}xf]/Ofglit cfh g6jf v}5g\la9L gf6s
la;L{;To syf cttlt olusf, u5g\dxfkfts .
9fn] ;flns rqrnf /r6}9N5g\ltg}cflv/
sfnf] rqr, srqndf ?dlnP sf6G5 cf^g}lz/ ..(..

cgfdgu/

uhn

■ /f;f

cfFiel/ 5Insof} / uof}6f9f .
d6el/ ;Insof} / uof}6f9f

b}fpg' s ;nf0{ ;lho}cf}L,
tgel/ 6Insof} / uof}6f9f .

Kog' lko}dlb/f /f]sgFd}h]
unfel/ xInsof} / uof}6f9f .

dL7}dfq v}h5b}kfpq' sxfF
dgel/ kInsof} / uof}6f9f .

otfplt u/ l6lsgf}sxLF
./f;fu el/ 9Insof} / uof}6f9f .

❖❖❖

5fof'sf] tfut

■ lgeL\$ /f0{

kmf}l]jutsf]lrgf]
e'tsfnnf0{htg ugI
Oltxf; sf]b;L,
Sofd}fdf ygl sfuhdf ;fl/Psf]5fofF
e'tsfndf klg 7hf]dxîj xg]
;Demgf / dfotsf] ;Hf0f,
lg/Lf/nf0{klg ;Gb} lb0/x}f]xg].
Sofd}fdf ygl sfuhdf ;fl/Psf]5fofFf0{
leQdf 6fEl jf k}p}df ;hf0{
k;Gf Rofkl ;Demgfsf]Kof; nfluBf
cfFfsf]wlt dgI/L lkpg ;lhnf]xg]
uf]ldf aff}sf]r/f} ;Nsf0{
tfg] ;s;s d}enF
kmf} ;Totfsf]glhs xg]
b0{cf}df hf}8Psf]kpf0f:jz k
hf]kmf}sf]dxîj cem pRr ulgg].

dgd}h' sf7df8f}.

dn]; of ofqf || u]G6^a sf]dhf

■ 6^as pk]L

X! ;h]la: tf/}5f]of]x]d]nf0{. lund/n] cf'gf kfv/f ;D;DofP/ eg] 6f]L. Pp6f csf]Hofs\$ klg 5 eg]sf]x]f]g, d kfpFg .

hhf0\$]clGtd xk]tf . xfdL r9\$]Eofg la:tf/}psfn]plSn/x\$]5 . x: ;h]glhs} klg b]vEg . k]o|| ;a}xft afw] a;sf 5g\ lr ;f] ;fylx. Eofgleq . t/ s/f eg]hf] hf]n]ul//x\$]5g\ . s/f u/f0sf]9^aun]g} gofRl/j]zdf pglx. /df0/x\$] ;xh]alemG5 .

cf]ne/n]sfgaf6 Po/km] lgsfn] eGof] .skf; h:tf]x: ;' ;Gb/ d]f]x]podf a:of]. d]wlock]sl b]z hflDaofaf6 cfPsf]cf]ne/n] gofFcgej ul//x\$] atfp5g\ . SjfnfnDk/ ;x/af6 aflx/ lgl:sPkI5 xfdLn] xl/of] h^aunalraf6 s/La 8\$ 306sf]ofqf kf/ ul/ ;s\$]5f]pQ/l/sf 8f]fx. df v]nPsf km/]lsnf af6fx. k5bfpE]x]fdL cl3 a9b]f . ;Nnf nufot sf kxf8L jg:klt b]j]t/ , g]k]nsf k]o|| ;a}7fpE b]vg]af]u] a]h] - :yfglo efiffdf u]k]h klg elgg] af6f]56bfp]g] kvf]df Jojl:yt 9^aun]k]nf0Psf . ;kmf / km/]lsnf]af6f]kf/ ub]x]fdL oxfFc0ku\$] 5f] xfdL d]lyaf6 s]nsf/sf 8Aafx. ofq' lnP/ rln/x\$]5g\ . 8Aaf leqaf6 xfdLn]0{ xft xNnfpE]g\ofqx. .

la:tf/}x]E]uf8L 6Ss /f]sof]. x]D/L / 6f]L km]Q aflx/ lgl:sP . x]D/Ln]eGof] ;fyl x] oxf]Psl5g /f]sof]Fc rDdsf]9^auf x]f] xfdL ;a}cf]n]of] pglx. nf0{k5bfof] .

Pp6f ljzfn 9^aufdfly csf]cen ljzfn 9^auf a;sf]lyof]. 9^aun]5n] l;E agf0Psf] b0{9^aufsf] h]f]af6 xfdL l5of/ df]t/ ldnfP/ agfPsf]9^aufsf]rf]f/Ldf k]of] of] 9^auf lgs}cfsif\$ lyof]. To;sf]lgwf/df n]vPsf]lyof]. q]of8n /s] . ToxfF0xL gfd d]8f/g / efiff d]hfodf klg n]vPsf]lyof]. d]hfodf o;nf0{Batu Beraun elgE]/x\$. c^au]h / efiff dn]sf]lnkl Pp6}ePsf] d]k9g;Dd ;s]o;sf]e]ts :j.k x] dfq dnf0{lrQ aem] , d]h] x]D/Lnf0{ ;f]F .o;sf] ;f]F[ts dxTj klg x]hf lg <

p;n]eGof] x]oxf]r]lgofE]hsf dflg;x. cfp5g\ / j/ dfu5g\ . pglx. sf nflu of] clt dxTj sf]7fpFxf].

x]hf crfgs s/f0g .r] , j/ dfu .

x]hf /l; of ; agf0af6 cfPsl dl:nd ly0g\ . pgn] ;fpbl c/]j]ofsf]dSsf kul xh u/]x]gfn]x]hf pk]w kfPsl ly0g\ . jf:tljs gfd eg]/l; of lyof]. dl:ndx. df xh ug{ eg]sf]c]oGt}7hf]k]ti7sf]l]jifo x]f]/x\$. xh u/]k]5 dflg;x. k?ifnf0{x]h / dlxnfnf0{ x]hf pk]wn] ;Da]vg ubf{/x\$5g\ / gfd df klg of]pk]w hf]8f]/x\$. r] lrlgof lyP . blif0f]r]lgsf]j]f] k]eG;af6 cfPsf]pgnf0{ x]hf To;h]lrRofP/ j/ df]g eGb}ly0g\ .

d]h]ze dsf?anf0{ ;Den] g]k]ndf klg sof]o:tf 9^aufx. 5g\ h;sf cg]sf]k]m/s km/s syfx. 5g\ . dflg;x. sf]x]podf c6n

ljZjf; eP/ a;sf 5g\ol 9^aufx₂ . ;kgf
afsf dflg;x₂ ol 9^aufdf kluj j/ dfub5g\
k/f eP km/ cfp5glefsn k/f ePsfdf khf
ug{. o:tf cgsfFsyfx₂ dlo}k'lkxf8sf
s₂kl syfx₂ clenjvg u/sf 5g\dsf?n]
9^aufsf]syf gfdslstfadf .

qmof8n /sdf eg]efsn k/f ePkI5
cfpgkg]/x₂5 . rgnf0{eg]efsn ugdf
eGbf kmf]lvRgdf a9L ?rL lyof]. pgl ljleGg
cf;g / dbdf kmf]lvrl eflg yfn]. dnf0{
klg kmf]lvRg]/x/ hfuf] cfof]. d b09^aufsf]
alrsf]h₂df l5/F dfnrf]7h₂9^aufnf0{b0{
xftn]ydfF:tf] u/L lgs}an k/sf]h:tf]
clego u/F kmf]lvRg ;fylx₂nf0{cfuk
u/F; a₂xfF]. d₂kmf]lvrlbp . To;kl5
;ah]kfn] u/L u/L To;/L g}; ah] kmf]lvrl
lvrl].

;fylx₂nf0{b₂l] d₂]sf7df8f]kTosfsf]
kfrlg 9^auf/f ;DenF tl wf/fx₂sf]7ls
dlGt/ 7h₂ef ePsf /fhf elu/yn]d₂f
;fylx₂n]. qmof8n /s₂ yfd]h;/L g}b0{
xftn]an u/7 9^auf/f ydf]dlt{/flvPsf
5g\ . kfglnf0{euj tl u^aufsf]k₂ls / /fhf
elu/ynf0{u^aufeQ₂sf ₂kdf k₂tt ul/Psf]
ls₂h₂tl klg ol k₂tt/ dl₂tsnf; F h₂8Psf]
kf0G5 .

lund/nf0{klg of] 9^aufn] cf^gf] b₂
;DenfP5 . p;n]eGof] xfd₂df klg o:tf
sof]9^aufx₂ 5g\ . sltko t ;db₂sf nx/n]
lxs₂P/ ljleGg hgjf/sf cfs[tx₂ h:tf
b₂lv5g\ p₂gl clk₂sl 6fk'dhs l ; ;] ;af6
cfPsf lyP . jf0 ; 306f ₂kn₂ r9] dn]; of
cf0ku₂sf]lund/sf k₂o₂s s/f d₂f nflu lgs}
/f]s lyP . pgl Ps k₂sf/n]d₂f nflu cs₂
;f/af6 cfPsf lyP . pgsf k₂o₂s jfso,
cleJolQ₂ / Jojxf/df d cf^gf] F ;dfgtf /

leGgtf yfx}gkf0{v₂fhx₂lyF 6^as ol x] t₂
lund/n] cf^gf] lgsf] k₂kn] gn Sofd/fsf]
Pnl; 8L l:qm₂gdf l ; ;] ;sf 9^aufx₂ b₂lyP .
7ofss}s5₂fh:tf]ljzfn 9^auf . pgn]yk]
ol k₂o₂s 9^aufsf cf-cf^g}syf 5g\ ol
syfx₂ dflg; sf ljZjf; df af₂cfPsf 5g\]
p; sf]s₂f ; b₂kl5 dfgjlo ;Eotf / 9^aufsf]
;DaGw cGof]ofl>t 5 eGg] nfluof]. kfrlg
dfgjx₂n] 9^aufsf] xlt₂of/sf] k₂pfu u/sf]
Oltxf; dfq x₂f₂g, ce₂ts ₂kdf dfgjlo
dl: tisd 9^aufsf]uxl/f] ;DaGwsf]lg/Gt/tf
klg t₂; ;x; Ablsf]klxn₂]bzsd₂d dx; ;
ul//x₂sf]5' .

xfdL clxn]dn]; ofsf]u₂6^a xf0Nof08₂df
5fF SjnfnDk/sf] pul udl₂df jflknPsf
dflg;x₂ t ;ktxf₂ot jf 5f₂labf dgfP/
of]lr ;f] 7fpFcfp5g\g}. o;sf cltl/Q₂
;f/sf sbf sgaf6 dn]; of cfpg₂klg
Ps k6s oxfFcfpg rfxg]/x₂5g\ dn]; ofn]
of]7fpF₂of]dgf]-hg :ynsf ₂kdf ljsl; t
u/sf]5 . ;ljwf; DkGg x₂f₂n, cgsfF
dgf]-hgsf cj ;/x₂, /f₂df-rs v₂hx₂,
cgdl₂lnPsf h₂jf3/x₂, s₂hsf/, af₂flgsn
uf8₂, 8f0gf] / kfs{ 8^auf rnfpg] ;ljwf
oxfFef₂ts ; Argfsf s₂kl pbfx/Ofx₂ xg\ .
oxfF; a₂sf nflu s₂kl lbg latfpg s₂kl g s₂kl
;ljwf ljsf; ul/Psf]5 . ljb₂kl k₂fjfnx₂sf
nflu j₂v ₂kdf Sofl;gf] / h₂jf3/x₂ 5g\
aRrfx₂sf nflu cgsfFv₂hx₂ 5g\ eg]
jo:sx₂sf nflu /f₂df-rs / rgf]tk0f]
v₂hx₂ . To; Ju/L oxfFsgd₂h :yn klg :yfk₂gf
ul/Psf 5g\ .

6₂ln] elgg\ ca hfcfHydkfs{lt/ .
xfdL Eofgdf a:ofF nfluof]kfs{t/ .

6₂lsf]k/fgfd P66₂lgof kofl6k; of u₂jfg
xf]. pgl lrglofEd₂hsl dn]; og xg\ .

xfhf / 6fjLn] kmf6fxč b]vfp . xfdl
cflQPsf]cj:yfsf tl:j/xč . ; ašf Sofd]fdf
lvRg EofP5g\kmf6fxč pglxčn].

d]d]afNofn ; DeF bzFtxf/ jf
ljBfno ejg lgdf]sf] nflu k}f h6fpg
emfkdf /dfOn]d]hfxčsf]cfof]hg ul/GYof].
ljBfnosf] rf] jf cGo ; fj]hgs :yndf
o:tf d]hfxčdf /f]k^a, 8f0 ; , xphl, d[to'
s]j f nufot .l:kg/ ū h:t]v]hxč klg c:yfol
čkdf ; ~rfng ul/GYof]. hfb"/ ; s{ k]pž
klg o:tf d]hfxčdf ul/GYof]. xfdl o:tf
v]hxč v]h] /f]h~rt xGyofF .l:kg/ ū h:t}
v]hxč klg xGy]ToxfF t/ olt cUnf]/ tlj]
ultsf]eg]xGyof].

xD/Ln]eGof] .ca yG8/ 6]bdf hfg].

xfdL v?Ss k]tLlff k^aQm]df ldl; ofF
k^aQm]df a:bf of]/f]n^a yG8/ df0g 6]v]h]
va /dfOn]dfg]b]v]ofF c]n]Psbdf
/f]h~rt eP/ cgf]f]u/L xfb}cfPsf]b]v]G5
v]h k'f ug]č . vhf 5fgf ePsf a:bf
5ftl; Dd cfp]8Aafdf dflg; xč a:b5gV
kmnfdsf lnsdf 8Aaf sb5g\ of]v]h v]lg
Ps ; o @@ ; j6ld6/ prf0 clgjfo{elgPsf]
5 . To]eGbf x]rf dflg ; 8Aafaf6 k]lTsg]
; Dengf x]rf x] ; fob . xfdl ca 8Aafsf]
glhs]kušf 5f]x]kfn]cf]of]. d / 8bfa
; 6]sf s' ; l]f k'ofF 8bfa leotgfd
6]nlehgd sf]o{t @% jifl6 lgdf]f xg\.
k]lt]h]/ w]s}f ug] : jefjs]8bfa]dnf0
; f]v] 6^as, ltdlnf0{8/ nfuš]5 <

5] , ltdlnf0{lg < e]h]eg].

pgn]eg] 8/}t x]dg t/ s:tf]s:tf] = .

la:tf/x]d]l8Aaf lnsdf psflng yf]Nof].
lns cfk]psfn]cf]fn]/ 3d]p/f]lyof].
l8Aafn] ult lnof]. xD]SP/ cf]flnof] km]

psflnof]. sf]N6of]/ tlj]ult lnof]. rLTsf/
/f]g ; lSpG . bx]u/L cufl8 k]S8P/ lrRofPF
d klg cč h ; /L g}. ha cf]flnof]l8Aaf dg}
lr ; f]eP/ cf]of]. cflQP/ ; a}lrRof0/xš}
a]hf lj:tf/}8Aaf /f]sof]. cf] /fxt eP
h:tf]eof]. cflQg /f]sPk]5 t ca /dfOn]
dfq af6 . dhf ; a}x]fb}cf]gf]cgej hf
h]n] ; g]p]u/š]dfq b]vg]. aflx/ lgl:sg]
lalQs}kmf]k ; nxč /xšg\ . lTgn]klxn]g}
7ls sf]df h8fg ul/Psf Sofd]faf6 xfd]
cflQPsf] a]hsf kmf6fxč lvr] sDk06/
df]g6/df k]pž ul//xšf /xšg\ . k}f lt/]
tl kmf6fxč lng kf0g]/xš . t/ Pp6f kmf]sf]
Psxhf/ ?lkof]k]g]. xfd] ; dXsf s ; h]klg
dx]ePsf]kmf]lnPgg\ . dnf0{klg vf ;
?rL nfuš .

To ; k]5 et3/ hfg]s/f eof]. t ; f]g}
cTo]pg] eg] ; a]h]gofFcgej ug{v]h].
l:kg/ / /f]n^a gv]h]šf 6]h] / xhf klg
et3/df l5g]eP . nfd]lgs}nfd]lyof].
et3/sf]9f]sd}s^asn /flvPsf]lyof]. leq
x] k]s]d] dflg ; xč x]f]af]x/ cfp].
aRrfxčsf]v]lg]uf8l h:tf]knfli6ssf b0{
l ; 6]uf8ldf d / 8bfa a:ofF cufl8 Pp6l
dlxn]kf]lj]ws sd]f/L s' ; l]f a ; j] 8Aafsf]
lgoGqOf ub]ly0g\ . pgn]x]d]l8Aaf et3/
leq k7f0 lb0g\ . leq s^asn ; tšf nf ; /
/a]lra]l aQl aflnPsf lyP . h^aun h:tf]
nflg]af]fn]af/šf leQfxčalraf6 xfdl a ; šf]
l8Aaf lx]B/xb] . et3/n]dnf0{sg}k]fj
k/ . 8bfa]ltg}s^asnf kmf]lvr].

6^as, s:tf]nfl]of] < 8bfa] ; f]of]

d]h]eg]Fvf ; s]l 5] , lbSs nflbf].

p ; n]0klg To:t]n]uš . x]d]l8Aaf aflx/ lgl:sof].

xfdL aflx/ lgl:sof] xfdL x]f]s] gePsf].
; fob cč dflg ; klg x]f]s]To ; h]x]hf .

aflx/ lgl:sPkl5 kmltdfn] elgg\-.loglxzē]xfdlnf0{7u].

kmltdf dfnlbK; 6]nlehgsL lgdf{xg\ / xfd] ;dXsl @& jiflōf ;b:o . xff;/xg] t/ sd afl]g]5 pgsf]:jefj . cf]ne/ / kmltdf ;6]5g\ . cf]ne/ kfol kmltdf; 6] xg rfxG5g\ . @% jiflō hflDjog l76f]kmltdfk|t cg/fu /flv/xšf 5g\ . emg]ltg x{tfb]v xfdl ; 6]5f pgl kmltdf; 6] lgs}uDel/ eP/ bf] ;x{tfb]v g]ugug ul//v5g\ . l8g/df hflf klg ljleGg vfgš/f k|tfj u5G]V kmltdfn] gvpP sfnf]jOfšf]cgxf/ cem /ftf]agfp5g\ .

xfd]cl3lt/ c:yfol 6x/fh:tf 7fpKzdf ljleGg x:tsnfsf dnl];og ; aš]xč c ašt ;fdulxčsf k;nxč n:s/}b]vG5g\ . k;nsf cuf]8 ufxsxčnf0{cfsliif ug{r]Dsnf uxgf / kx]ff / ašsf c;fdfō sk8f nufPsf hfš/ h:tf l76fl76lxč gfr]en]Fub5g\ . gfsdf /ftf]8Nnf]-Snfpg_ 6fšf loglxč; 6]kmltdfn] kmfšf]lvRg rflxg\ . dnf0{pgsf]Sofd]f lb0g\ / Pp6f l76f] 6]6fl; 0g\kmltdf . cf]ne/ v/{ sb] kmltdfsf]xft ;dfP/ xff]. d]b]b]šf] kmfšf]lvrlbPF

d]h]cln k/ x]F r] / 8bfa klg To;/L g]kmfšf]lvrfp]xšg\ .

6f]Ln]b0{xftn]hfš hfšn] tfinl lk6b} pbšf]f ul/g\ .eflō k/Liff ug{sfšf]rfxG5 < eflō k/Liff . ;a}6f]lt/ u/{sbb]F Pp6f uf]h]6x/fdlg kfgl hDdf u/] ;fgf]s[td tnfp agfPsf]/xš . ToxfKx]ff knfli6ssf xffxč 5f]8Psf]/xš . nfd]8G8ldf c ašz] /flvPsf]/xš . tl c ašz; h]xifšf 9f9df /flvPsf] uf]h] tf/df l5/fP/ 3ld/xšf] tnfpaf6 xff lgsfNgkg]/xš . xffsf]eBldf

zōo, Ps, b0{/ tlg n]vPsf]xg]/xš . zōo ePsf]xfF k/šf sxl klg gkfpg] Ps ePsf] k/šf ;fgf]8l8of kfpfg]b0{ePsf]k/šf dem]hf / tlg n]všf]k/šf ljzfn ul8of kfpfg]/xš . t/ Tof]v]h v]lg @ j6f 6fšg rflxg]/xš . Pp6f 6fšg lšGg dnl];of l/ ašb b0{rflxg]/xš . ;Gbš sbb]uP / 6fšg lsg]. t/ pgn] v]lg kfpgg\lsgeg]v]h v]lg b0{6f 6fšg rflxg]. pgn]5Ss kb]km]v csf]klg 6fšg lsg]/ b0{k6s eflō k/Liff u/]. b]j}k6s zōo kšof].

;Gbšn]eg]. lsg Pp6f 6fšgs}rf/ l/ ašb gegšf]cl pgn]yk] . ;a}xifšf]eBldf zōo n]vPsf]xg] ;S5 .

6f]Lnf0{klg of]v]h 7ul xf]h:tf]nfuš . pgn]elgg\ . of]v]h 7ls nfub .

x]l/ cf0ku]. pgn]eg]ca csf]v]hdf hfpFpgn]rf]l c]fin]k/ cfsfzdf a6fl/Psf lnsxč b]v]p]eg] sšf]:kf08/Dofg aGg rfxg]cl

xfdl ; a}^nf0a sf]6/ v]h ePlt/ nfluofF x]l/Lnf0{ k5bfp] . k]žāf/d] xfdlnf0{ of] v]hsf]nflu 5š]l6s6 lb0Psf]lyof]. x]l/Ln] xfdlnf0{Ps Ps ub]l6s6 lbP . xfd] ;dXsf tlg]hgf dlxnfn]of]v]h v]lg rfxg]g\ . xfhf / 6f]Ln] t cč klg v]hšf lyPgg\ . kmltdf klg gv]lg] e0g\ . xfdl afšl sšfxč ; a} l5ofFv]lgsf nflu . aflx/ rlr] sf6š z]Vnfd] :kf08/Dofgn]nufPsf]nufsf]ašf ePsf] afs ;df xfdl pleofF Toxfš Ps hgf sd{f/l cfP/ afs ; sf]lasf]nuf0lbP . afs ; la:tf/} ;tof]. afs ; sf]leQf g/d lyof]. 6fpsf]a:g]7fp]eq klg g/d lyof]. cuf]8 xftn] ;dfpg]kf0kxč lyP . xfdln]

/fd/L ;dfP/ ;xf; h6fofF of] hf]vdk0f{
v]h v]lg]lx0dt ul//x}f lyofF xfdL . luNd/
;Gbq, 8bfa / d Ps}fL hf]8Psf rf/ j6f
:kf08/Dofgsf]v]h leq ;t}f lyofF cufl8
lms / tn e0ffq b]vGyof]. cufl8sf] xfd]
afs;nf0{prfng] glnf] vDaf la:tf/}3Dg
yfnof].

lune/n] eg] . /BL, n}v\ Kn] Ajf0h .
jf:tjdf pglN]lrRofp}o;f] eg}f lyP .
xfdL ;t}f rf/}hgf prfln}3Db}uofF
lbdfu l]lrqsf] cgej, clncn eo /
/r}f-rstfn]el/of]. la:tf/}prflnb}uPsf
xfdL crfgs cfsfzaf6 hf}n]~offSP h:tf]
u/L ^offsofF lrRofx6 /f}g};lsPg . l;w}
d6df j/kmsf ;0/fx}n]/f}h:tf]u/L qf;sf
sf}fx}k;]. xfd] afs; kfun h;/L cToGt
tlj] ultdf cfsfzdf yflkPsf] lnsdf
bul//Xof]. ;f/f an vr{u/} xftn]afs;leqsf]
kf0kdf ;dft] z/L/nf0{yfdg v]h}ofF bxf]
ls6] klg d}h]cf}f agb ul/gF lnsnf0{x}f
lg/Lx kf0f.h:tf] afs;leq slb/x}F afs;
psflnof] km] clt tlj] ultdf / kln6of].
kn6b} sb}f] cen tlj] ultdf . xfdL 3f]6f]
lyofF kln6f pQgf] k}ofF ;a}f] rLTsf/
;Gb}cfkm}hf0{yfdb}. affg kfP xGyofh:tf]
nflu/x}f]. crfgs }ofRr /f]sof] afs; .
la:tf/}9f}f vNof]. xfdL cf]n6f} lrRofpF
vNnf xj]fdf . hf} hf}n];a}cf}gf cgej
;g}fpg yfn].

8bfa - d}h]cf}f v]lg ;lsqF
;Gbq - pk, clt ef].
luNd/ - clj:d/oflo .

clt zlQm vr{ePh:tf] eof]. df}k}zL
km}h:tf]. xfdlnf0{x}f /df0/x}f ;fyLx}z
xfdL lgl:sg]alQs}afs;df kl; ;s}f 5g\.

To;h] xfd] cgej / si6 pglx}n] ;Gg
kfPsf 5g\ . pglx}sf]afs; klg b}f]8of].
tnaf6 x}hf0{t /df0nf]t x]lg l prf/r9fj
/ an8bfa vfp/ pglx} klg eoft/ db}df
cf]n} Toxf}f6 .

r}g - of]v]h slxNo}b}x}f}ofp}egF
cf]ne/ - /f} s t/ Psk6snf0{dfq}

afix/L v]hsf]l;Ug} / P6}g cyf}k}dv
cfsif}sf }kdf k}t}t ul/Psf]of]v]h v]bf
hlt g}b}fj k/]klg k}f ePkI5 t dhfdq
af}L /xG5 . dh}dhf . ;fxl;s v]hsf]dhf
g}oxl t x]lg .

of]v]h v]h] afix/ lgl:spkI5 t d 5Ss}
k/F/ftf]b0{f}n}n08g a;nf0{b}v] . afix/
xf08 kfs{sg{ n}v}f]!\$ gDa/sf]a;nf0{
b}v] d /f}f}~rt ePF;g}0))@-@))\$ alrdf
cg}f}K6s ofqf u/}f]5'd}h]n}G8g a;df .
ko}snf0{cfsli}f kfg{/flvPsf]of]a;n}d]f]
a}fot a;f0{/ l}Bfyl{hljgsf]:d[tnf0{
tfhf u/fof]. d}h] a}f/ :6}6af6 xf0Ao/L
uf} ;Ddsf]b}gs ofqf log}a;df u/}f]5'.
l/h}6 kfs{f}hf]8Psf]d]f]x]f6n / gy{
n08gdf cjl:yt l}Zj}lBfno hf}b}ol b0{
tn]a; d]f]:d[tdf ulx/f]5fk ag] a;f}f
5g\ . d}h]s}kL km}f}fx}z of]a;sf]k[7elddf
lvrF

x}f/L cln k/af6 xfdLlt/ cfp}eGof]
.ca xfdL csf]t/ hfq]. b0}6f dVo afix/L
v]hx}z af}L g}5g\.

xfdL cf7 bz v8lsnf l;B plSnP/
b}j]t/sf c:yfol h:tf nflu]k;nx}z x}f]
kfs{eq}pQ/lt/ nfluofF k;ndf x:tsnfsf
;fdu, cf0;lm}d, k}h}f]l; a}u}lrsg / e6}f
ds}laqm}df /flvPsf 5g\ . lr ;f]7fp}f lx8b}

/ ple~~7~~ol vfg~~5~~/f vf0/x~~5~~f dflg;x~~2~~sf]
30F~~7~~nfu~~5~~f]5 .

e6\$[f]ds\$[f]af:gn]g]dnf0{x?Ss}k\$[f].
d ;Gbgnf0{lnP/ e6\$[f] ds}lSgG}zsfj
k^aQndf ldl ;PF: d7f]afNofn; E e6\$[f]ds}
56bfpg gldNg]; DaGw 5 . :shaf6 3/ kllsbf
3/df cdfnf] kfoll ds}e6] /flvlbgPsfj
xGyof]. emfkfsf]zlgZr/]lfg, hxfxfxl xls6f
ds}ptkfbgsf] nflu bzd}k]; 4 5 . xfd]
3/df l; hgdf ds\$[f kxf8 g}xGy]. htftt}
vfbf / vf; hfxz . avf6f ds} /fvG] 7fpF
gku] 3/sf 6fBel/ ds\$[f g^alofPsf 3fbfz
n8fOPsf xGy]. xfdl hfllup/ otflpt lx8vof
xfdf 3/df e6] vfg]knh}knh p7g]hftsfj
d7/nl ds} ;wFxfGyof] / ds}e6gs}nflu
l6gsf]ljzlf ksf/sf]xhfllv] agfOPsf]lyof].
cu}bfdfly Pp6f knnfdsf] ;faⁿhfbf
e08bfOPsf]l6gsf]afS; fdf ds]/fv] cfurf
xNnfP/ el6Gyof]. df6fsf] xfbt t ;fwf/Of
s/f eof].

xfd[] knf] cfof] ds} ls[]g]. ;]bg / d]h
 knf] knf] sfuhsf] yf] df %÷% l/a u] sf] ds}
 ls[]o f. c; ; fy] x; e p sf] 7 f] uo f. x';
 leq xfd. ds} f] o s] b] df k/ l s b] no f. knf]
 ub] t f t f] ds} vfo f.

;lbg]eGof- >ln^asdf klg e6s]ds}
nfs]kpb 5 .j >ln^asdf dfq xfg ahfot,
k]f; ; , l; ^aufk/, yfOnof08, 068f]j]; of ==hxf
hxfFd ku]f] 5' .e6s]ds} sf]nfs]kptf
b]y]f]5' . ; 8s k]ldf dfq xfg, ; k/ dfs]df
klg _kk sg{ / /f]6B sg{ sf kofs]x
e6s]f]5'.

xfdL xD/Ln laxfgDlv s/f u/7 aflx/L
 vhsf/bf, lls7lgtD vhtk{nflub5f. ss{qnd
 gfdS of] v]h v]lgsf nflu ; ofEdfig;xz
 k^aQndf plePsf 5g\, of]v]lgsf nflu Gogtd

```
!$); ;6ld6/ / clwstd @)$ ; ;6ld6/
prf0 tflsPsfj 5 . lgs}prf0af6 cToGt}
3dfp/f / ptf/r9fjoQm v}hdf xfdL k^lQm df
kv6j}qddf c2n}jv}h}fx5F vlgjdfdg ;x2
cft^lst eP/ lRofPsfj blv65 . afs ;df
; t} ^nf0a sfj6/ v}h}f r} / ; }bgn}ofl
b2o bykL5 ofjv}h vlgjcf6u/bgV k^lQnaf6
afxl/P . d}legjvlgjcf6u/7 d}fj ; h}krfg
6fkl / Sofd7f ; }bgnf0 }lbP7 ; fx ; h6fP
```

kaIQra4 dflg;xčsf cgfx/df clncln
ql; t, clncln lh1f; '/' clncln v'; L ldl>t
ljlrqsf]efj klijDat e0/xšf]b]vG5 . xfdL
8Aaf glhs kl0F.vhf 8Aafdf a; šf dflg; sf]
v]h k'f ePkI5 xfd[] kñf]. d]h] v]h ;?
ePkI5 d]h] 38L l/; š u/F; do gfg . v]h
; ? eof]. ult lnof] 8Aafn] lnsdf .
; xefulxčsf]rLTsf/ cfsfz]k6gu/L ;lgof].
8Aaf /f]sg]s/]lyPg . pIn6E]kIn6b]a6f]/E]
8Aaf xfd[] cl3 /f]sof]. ; a]xfE] s/fpE]
cfInE . d]h] 38L x/F. b0{ldgš !) ; š]8df
v]h ; lsE]/xš .

xfd[kfn]cfof]. x/L / klt df Ps 7fpff
 a;]. pglx sf[kl5 clne/ / lund/, To; kl5
 d / 8bfa a:of. ToxfE sd{f/L cf0g\ /
 s'; {dfI:t/af6 af/ tn v; flnbl0g\ . ca
 xfdln]; dfpg]7fpffforF. To]af/n]xfdlnf0{
 s'; 6f aGb u/ s]5 . dh]7h] af/ ; fg{vfhF
 To]xlnnPg klg, ; g]t s]s/f .

ca b0{dg\$sf};^a3if\$ nflu xfdl tDtof/
e0f.F.km{tdfn}elgg\ xfo uf0h, x0fe c
gf0; 6f0d ü

```

v h ; ? eof]. l j B t l o ; f a h f s f ] d 2 t a f 6
l n s d f x f d f ] 8 a a f p r f l n f ] u o f ]. x f d l l a : t f / }
j l / k l / x h u o f ]. l n s s f ] ; j f w s p r f 0 ; d d
x f d l n f 0 [ l a : t f / } g ] n f u o f ]. T o ; k l 5 t o ; / l
c f ] n f ] x o f ] s o f ] 8 a a f , d 6 ' g ] r ===== ; f ] e o f ].

```

bx]f; 6 af/df ; dfP/ cfk\hf0{yf0b}8Aaf; 6
slb/x0f]. 8Aaf tLj|ultdf psfnf]uof] cf]fnf]
uof] kIn6of] k\ / psfnf] cf]fnf], pQfgf]
3f]6f]===== yf0g]g; Sg]lg/Lx s]n /f3f0sf]
k|Llffdf lrRofpg]dfq .

d]h] si6; 6 cf6f v]n/x]F d]f] dgdf
8Aafsf] kfa\ k|Tsof] eg] s] xfhf < eGg]
s/f cf0/x0f]. o: tf]j rf/n]t d eng\cft^ast
ePF of]v]h xfdLn]; ?df v]h3f] /f]n^a y68/
df0g 6f] h: t]yoof] t/ To]eGbf a9l prf0df,
a9l 30tL / 8Aaf pIn6g]kIn6g]k3f/sf]lyof].

6ofRr 8Aaf /f]sof]. xfd]kfnf]; lsof].
afF of] ca t xff] / ljlrsf]cgej dfq
af6L . ; a] lgl:sofFafix/ . k\6f] k; ndf
xfd]ql; t cleJolQnsf]r/d]sif3f k\6fx
x]of]S Dko6/sf]kbf0f . ; a] rRofPsf /x5g\.
xfd]8Aaf klg x]of] 8bfa lrRofPsf /x5g\
/ d]h] eg] bxf] ls63f] /x5' . ; a3f] cgxf/
eg] boglo lyof].

afix/ 6f]L, xfhf, r]h / ;]bg xfdLnf0{
klv{x3f lyP . pglx2n]; f]h- s3f{qm's: tf]
nfl0f] <]

x0/L / k|t dfn] eg] .w]j}w]j} /f]f-rs 00
;]bg d]f]glhs}cfP / eg] .8/ nfu0 <]
d]h] egF.8/ g} t x0g t/ cln cln
cf]QP6: tf] rfxFeof].

Psf]5g t x]lg, v]h; sk5 t Sof dHhf 0

d]h] csf] ; a6bf /f]f-rs :k]; z60
v]lgf nflu pTk\ /t ug]p2Ton];]bgnf0{
o; f]eg3f]lyPF t/ klg p\ v]lg tof/ ePg .

clxn]ck/fxg 83 ah3f]5 . e3f nfu3f]
5 xfdLnf0{. ysf0{klg nfu3f]5 .

x0/L / 6f]L]; Nnfx u/] . :k]; ; 6 v]h]k5
vfgf vfg hf]g] pglx2n] xfdLnf0{hgfp .

:k]; /f60 ; a6bf /f]f-rs / s7lg v]h
eg] lrqof u/3f lyP x0/Ln]. d6' xNnfp]g]

v]h cyf\y]n /f08\ ju3f v]hx2df of]
jul3t ul/Psf]5 . of] v]h v]lg rfxg3f]
6ogtd prf0{!#& ;]6ld6/ xgkg]atf0Psf]
5 .

xfdl v]h :ynlt/ a9bf; a6bf sl7g
v]hdf t ; a6bf 7hf]el8 0 ; of]dflg; x2
3dfp/f]k\Qndf plePsf 5g\ . ax'; f3s[t s
ljZj sf] ; fgf] k|t2kh: tf] b]v65 of]el8 .
oxfFr lgoF2 5g\ Sof6f] /g / d]8f] /g b]j}
efiffdf s/f ub]. c/ljogx2 k]; t 5g\ -
; Dk0f{z/L/ Pp6}sf]nuf]n]5f]3f / cf]fdq
b]g ; Sg]u/L cgxf/ / zL/ 5f]3f c/ljog
dlxnfx2 xfd]glhs}plePsf 5g\ . c/l]s
efiffdf s/f ul//x3f 5g\ pglx2 .
ef/tlox2sf] ; 6of klg 7hf]5 . lxGbl /
bllf0f ef/tlo efiffx2df af]b5g\ pglx2 .
xfdl glhs}plePsf b0[hgf s6Lx2 ; 68bfa n]
s/f u/] leotgfdL efiffdf . lTglx2
leotgfda6 oxfFcipf /x5g\ . :yfglo
tldnx2 klg b]v65\xfd]j]l/k|/ . :yfglo
dn]2sf] ; 6of klg pNn]yo 5 . of]axhftlo
el8leq xfdL klg ldl; Psf 5fF xfdL cfk\F
klg gf]j6f b3af6 ehf ePsf 5fF, dXdf .
t/ ol ; a3f]Psdq rfxgf 5 clxn] :k];
z6 r9g] / cfg6bsf]r/d]sif{k|t ug]

r]h]n]abfd /fv3f]la: s6sf s]L kofs3
xfdLnf0{Nof0lbP . To; }u/L ;]bg]klg e63f]
ds}. xfdLnf0{/fxt eof]. kfnf]kv6]; do
s6fpg / e3f df]g{; f/}; lhnf]eof]. lr ; f]f
pleP/ nfd]f; do kfnf]kv6] s6fpg ; f]F}g}
sl7g x65 . d]h] ; g\!(((sf] g]f]a/sf]
lr ; f]f k|/ ; sf]cf0k\h 6fj/ r9g ; fx]nfd]
nf0g a; 3f] ; DemF oxfFh: tf] ; dXdf ly0gF
d ToxfF Psn}clt nfd]f]kv6] s6fpg e63f
.r]6g60 n]; fx}; 3fPsf]lyof]dnf0{. s6x/sf]
leql sf]f e6] v]fPh: tf] : jfb cfp]g]e63f]
tft]r]6g6 xfdL plePs}7fP6 NofP/ a]b]y].

o:t]sfdu g[kfoll ef/tloxč lyP . u]6^as]f
yld kfsčf eg] o;/L plePs}7fpčf a]g
cfpg] rng 5č . k/ k/ 5g\ vfgčf/ f a]g]
k; nxč .

xfdl] cufl8 Pp6f kinfdsf] 7f8f] 6fj/
5 . ;o ld6/ hlt cUnf] xfhf of]. To; sf]
rf/} lbzdf tlg tlg j6f s'; čč h8fg
ul/Psf 5g\ . Psk6sdf afx[hgfn].:k] z6l
v]lg ldNb5 . xfdl glhs} klu; sčf 5fF
6fj/sf]. dflg; xč v]b]gl: sb]ul//xčf 5g\ .
To: t}b0{ldgč; Dddf v]h; lsč5 . dflg; xč
6fj/df hl8Psf sl; čf a:5g\ . af/n]
dflg; nf0{ afč5, gkmlTsg] u/L . To; kl5
xf08f]ns k] /af6 tl sl; čč dfly hfč5g\
la:tf/} dflg; lnP/ . To; kl5 hfčn] tn
v:b5g\ . 6fj/sf]alrečbf cln tn /f]sč5g\
tl dflg; xč / k]v dfly hfč5g\ . k]v tn; Dd
v:5gV Ps k6s sf]kl dfly kč5g\ . ca tn
em/kl5 v]h ; lsč5 / c]nč5g\ .

xfdl of] ; a}kčpf glhsaf6 x]/xčf
5fF dfly hfčf /f]fl~rt xč]uPsf]b]vč5 .
crfgs klxn] rčf] tn embf{dflg; sf]7hf]
rLTsf/ ; lgč5 . tččt}k]v dfly hfčf rk
nf05g\ltglxč . k]v tn embf{csf]rLTsf/
; lgč5 . k]v s]kl dfly uP/ tn embf{sf]clčtd
rLTsf/; č]v]h ; lsč5 . k]oč tn em/f0df
dflg; xč cfčf 5f]g] sfg 5f]g] lrRočpg]
u/čf]b]vč5 . glhs}pleP/ v]lg]dflg; xčnf0{
xčf]jlrqs]fcgčj e0/xčf]5 . dgdf s/fxč
v]h/xčg\ . pgLxč lrRočPsf] b]vbf gv]g'
h:tf]. v]h ; lsPkl5 dflg; xč xčf]c]nčPsf]
b]vbf v]hxfng' h:tf]. d b]vbf e0/xčf]5'
nf0g eg]cl3 ; b]5 . xfdl em]glhs kčb5fF
.:k] z6l]sf].

8b^an]eg] . ltdl ; f]f}g]v]5f]č

pgnf0{klg dnf0{h:t}ePsf]s'f a%g
dnf0{ufx]k/č . 8b^as]f]kčgsf]pQ/ lbč

lund/n]eg] . ltdl 8/fof} v]hčf sčf x] .
dnf0{klg v]hčf}eg] nfluof]. Ps t olt
6f9faf6 cf0kluPsf] 5 . k]v/ cf0kluPnf
gcf0kluPnf č cf0xfn]klg slxn]cf0g]x]f<
:j:f:Yo / pd]n] ; fy b]hf gb]h< dflg; n]
pd]nf0{/f]g} ; Qnč . To; č]d] clxn] of]
v]hsf]cgčj ug{grSg]lgwf]u/F lxDdt
h6fPF 8b^a @% jifčf]l76f]lyof] t]klg lsg
sflld/xč< dgdf ; f]f#) jifčf rč / ; čb
t gv]g]eg] klxn]g]afxl/0 ; sčf 5g\ .

xfdl] cl3Nnf] ; dXsf]kfn]cfof]. ToxfF
b0{1;6 vfnl eof]. 8b^a / c]fne/ uP/
a;]. ca xfdl]cfčf tl b0{; fyLxčdf s]b]t
eof]. pgLxčsf]of]ef]uf0 s]kl ldgčd]xfdl
klg ef]g]fnf 5fF pgLxčsf]v]h ; ? eof].
sl; čč prflnP . 8b^a / c]fne/n]s'; čf
a;la;L včf tčsfP+ včf ; f0snsf]kč0n
df/f]t]f]u/L dfly tn ub]s/fpč]dfly uP .
dfly uPkl5 s]kl f0f /f]sPh:t]feof]. crfgs
em/čf]b]vof] pgLxč / ; lgof]lrTsf/ .
cgxf/sf]cleJolQm 7Dofpg} ; lsPg . k]v/
dfly prflnP pgLxč . včf k]v tčsfP/
dflytn rnfP . k]v tn em/] k]v rLTsf/
; lgof]. k]v dfly uP pgLxč . pgLxč lgs]
; DxflnP h:t]f]b]vof]. dfq s]kl dflyaf6
pgLxč clčtd em/f0 em/]. v]h /f]sof]xfč]
c]f]nč pgLxč, kxčfPsf]/ c]f]QPsf]cgxf/df .
ca xfdl]kfn]cfof]. xfdl cl3 a9b]f: afx/
lg]sg]a]hf c]f]ne/n]dnf0{ečof] u8 ns]

d]h]eg] . Yofč; č .

d, kmltdf / xč/L pQ/lt/ kmlsPsf
s'; ččdf a:ofF Tot]t/ lyP 6f]l, rč, xfhf
/ ; čb . xfdl Sofd]fn]xfdlnf0{tfs] pgLxč
a;čf lyP . Ps sdčf/L cfP/ xfdl]kčf
sl; lbP / 6fpsf]dflyaf6 af/ emfl/lbP . ca
xfdl s'; čf kčfč kdf afčwPsf 5fF b]j]t/
sdaf6 tn g/d kflli6ssf 8č8Lxč em/čf

5g\ / ToxfFxdln] bxf] ; kls8ofF cufl8
 xfd] ; fylxznf0{xft xNnf0Fxdln] / ; fx ;
 a6NofF dh] nfd] ; f ; km]F d6' bxf] kf/F
 prflngF v ; flngF

xfdl a ; s' s' ; l{z la:tf/)prflnP . dh]
 tn a ; s' ; fylxznf0{x]F s' ; l{cem dfly
 prfln]uof] . k] ; z6]sf]6fj/df 6fF/P/ .
 dh] cufl8sf]8f0gf] / kfs{b]VFcem dfly
 uof] klnf]8fF b]VF dflg ; xz . ss{qtdf
 lrr0f0/x]f]prf0af6 b]VF k/ ; dy/ efudf
 b0{ tn] /ftf a ; xz slb/x]f] b]VF xfdl
 a ; s' s' ; l{/f]sof] . dh]w]})prf0af6 u]6^a
 xf0Nof08nf0{lgofnF 7f8f] clUnPsf] kmnfd]
 lkn/df 6fF/P/ prf0df /x]F cln cln
 cflQPh:tf]e0/xb]f] .

crfgs xfdl a ; s' s' ; l{g}t]h ultdf
 tn em]of] . clt tlj]ultdf t c]F vhf x]F
 klg b]o b]v]F /x]F . d6' lrl ; of] . bxf] ;
 xftn]5ftl cufl8sf 8G8lnf0{ ; dfPF c]k"
 p8h:tf]eof] . lrr0fpg ku]F . a ; s' s' ; l{
 lyPg . s]n tlj]xfjfs]s8f b]fj dhagwdf
 k/]f] dx ; ' ; eof] . ; of]d6/af6 crfgs
 v:bf xg]cgelt' . s]eof]g]yxf g]g]h:tf] .
 clGtd c]j:yfdf af]g ul/g]k]g u/]h:tf] .
 lrr0fP/ ; b]f]l]s6] ; 8G8l klq]P/ ; v]f tGsfP/
 ===== . s]s]eof]/ s]s]ul/of]eGgnf0{
 zAbx z dfk]c ; Dej nflu/x]F . cgelt'nf0{
 p]xl z kdf JoQ u]g{ zAbx z c ; dy{
 nflu/x]Fg\ .

6fj/sf]b0{ltxf0 efu tn em]/k]5 s' ; l{
 /f]sP5 / tn p8h:tf]u/L v ; s' xfdl s' ; l{
 a:g k]ofF s' ; l{k]V dfly prflnof]xfdlnf0{
 lnP/ . o ; k6s s' ; l{6fj/sf]c]w efu hltf
 k]of]/ k]V tn cl3 em]F/L em]of] . xfdl k]V/
 lrr0fP]v:of]F n . s' ; l{cl8of] xfdl k]V/
 yrfl/of]To ; dfly . klxn] r]f]l e]bf sd
 prf0af6 em]F/Psf lyof]F xfdl o ; k6s t/

cgelt' eg]klxn]h:t]qf ; b g]eof] . Ps]5g
 klg cl8g gk]f0{s' ; l{k]V prflnof] . b]f] ;
 k6se]bf cem]sd prf0df k]of]/ k]V em]of]
 cl3 h ; /L g} . lg/Gt/ s8f b]fj dx ; ' ;
 e0/xb]f]hf8df / d6df . ca s' ; l{/f]sof] .
 af]F of] . nfd] ; f ; km]k]5 ; fdf]o xg yflnof] .
 ToxfF sd]f/L c]P / xfd] k]P Pj+af/
 v]l]nlbP . c]l]n]alQs} v]f 6]bf hf8 /
 dhagwdf af]P]Ph:tf]eof]s]l ; s]8 . t/
 v]f em]8sf/k]5 t]zGt}7Ls eof] . To ; k]5
 xfdl af]x/ lgl:sof] prf0df h]8t Sofd]af6
 lvrPsf c]of ; sf r/d]sif]f km]F xz af]x/
 kl]sf km]F]k ; nxz df x]ofF x]F/L k/]dv
 afP/ lrr0fPsf /x]Fg\ . pgsf]b]of]F / a ; s' f]
 dh]b]f]l]s6] c]F k]N6fPsf]/x]F'eg]pgsf]
 af]of]F / a ; s]l km]tdfn]k/]c]F lrrDn] c]w
 dv af]Psl /lx5g\ . xfdl ltg}hgf 5ftldf
 hf]8Psf]808ldf b]f] ; dfP/ em]8Psf /x]F

af]x/ lgl:sPk]5 ; a]h] k]n]k]n]f] xfd]
 cgej ; f]v] . gv]lg]z gv]h]s]f] k5t]P .
 6f]ln]dnf0{ ; f]wg\ 6^as c]lQof]< d6df
 b]fj k]of]d

dh]egF c]lQPFc]lQg' : jef]s}lyof]
 d6df e]bf hf8 / dhagwdf a9L b]fj k/]f]
 dx ; ' ; eof] .

6f]l x]Fg\ . hf8df, dhagwdf xf xf .

6f]l vhf : jef]sl 5g\ . h]l]ifodf klg
 s'f ug{c]k]7bf/f]gdf]g] . pgsf] : jef] /fd/L
 aem]s]f]dh]d]f]cgej k]6 ; F pgl ; t /fvF

..k] ; z6]sf]cgej u]/k]5 dh]g]k]nsf]
 l ; Gwk]Nrr]s]df v]h]f0g] ; fx] ; s v]h a-hl
 hDk] ; DenF dh]c]k]h]v]lg]c]j ; / xfn ; Dd
 k]f]t geP klg d]f ldxz]n]6]nlehg
 sfo]ddf k]t t u/]f b]zoxz glhsaf6 x]F]
 5' . lkb]f/th hf]zL / c]zOf r]kfuf0f]g]k]n
 6]nlehgsf nflu lgdf]F u/]f 6]nlehg

sfo{dddf a~hl hDk{nf0{/fd/L k|t't ul/Psfj
5 . cfk{h}.:k}; z6{sfj}cgej u/{k|5 dnf0{
.a~hl hDk{u} cem /f{f~r s, ;fxl;s /
hfjvdk0{nf0ofj. a~hldf l j z{f 8fjLn}v\$df
af{f} dflg; nf0{vf{Fdf k{fLnG5 . Toxf{Fj}fdf
pl5{SP/ tn v:g} xfl. Toxf{F;dfpg} sbj
cfw{/ xGg . tn lglZr t l jGbd k{u|k5 af{fPsfj
8fjLn}dfly k{sf{f5 . .:k}; z6{df t ;dfpg}
8G8L / tn yf{g}s';L{xG5 sdtdf .

xfdl ef{sn} 6f6 k{N6Psfj} ;f{en}.k{8
sf{t k{nf0of{F htftt}k{m/s k{m/s vfgf
kfgpg}k;nxz . k:g{alQs}yf0{lr gl0f{Fdn}
sfjog nufotsf wj}b}zsf vfgfxz kf0g}
yk}k;nxz b}vP . ;jbg}k/ sgdf pQ/
ef/tlo vfgf kf0g} Pp6f /j67j6 b}v5g\.
pgl Toxf{F}ag uP . d eg}s{k k/sfjSnk6
P08 l;Hnl^a xa{f ;kdf uPF Toxf{F;f{cf7
l/aU\$df df6fsfjef{f{df eft / sv{/sfjuf{L
;d}sfj vfgf ;f{ kf0{f}/x5 .

d{h} ;f{F.sIQsfjIk/fj5 <|
k;n{h}eGofj .y{f}f{q, t/ :jflbnfj5 .|
;jbg klg ToxL{Ff0ku}/ egj gy{0G8ogdf
t cfsif\$ s{kL b}vgf{

d{h}egj .d{h}eft / sv{/fsfj ;f{ df6fsfj
ef{f{df vfgj l j rf/ u/{F dNo klg ;f9}cf7
l/aU\$ dfq .|

pgn}k; n{h}f0{eg} .dnf0{klg ToxL ;f{ .|
vfgf :jflbnfj lyofj. d;nfbf/ t/ sd
lk/fj ePsfj. ;jbg t d:t ;f{ kL/fj klg vfg
;Sb5g\ . pgsfj dVo vfgf eft / t/sf/L g}
/x5 >ln^asdf klg . t/ dnf0{egj}dnj; ofdf
vfgfdf s{kL ;d:of eofjls lk/fjls ulnofj.
oxf{F}d ls sv{/fdf klg ulnofjx{f}sfjkl/sf/
htftt}e{f{f{8sf{f . xfdln}vfgf vf0/x5fj
3/ cToGt cfwlgs jf:tzf:qdf cfwl/t eP
klg k{rlg k{fj lbg}cf{tL/s ;hfj6 ul/Psfj

5 . k/fgf sf7 / 9^aufaf6 agf0Psfj}h:t{fj
b}vgj}ul/ leql leQfxz lgdf{f ul/Psf 5g\.
e{f}f{h, kl/j}z / k{p{tsfj:ki6 k{fj dflg; sfj
cfxf/ljxf/df em{NsG5 .

ljleGg k{7eldaf6 cfPsfj}xfdl}vfgf
klg k{m/s k{m/s vfof{F r{h}n}; k ePsfjg8N;
vfP rkl:6sn}. 8bf^an}klg g8N; ;k / ;L
k{8 vfP . xfhf / k{mtdfn}e6}sfj eft vfP
egj 6f{Ln} k{f}h}sfj sv{/fsfj df; ' / ;nfb
vf0g\ . lund/ / c{f}ne/n}klg dVo c{z eft
g}ePsfjdf5f / ;nfb ;f{ vfgf vfP . u{f6^a
xf0Nof08df wj}b}zxaf6 dflg;xz cfpfg}
ePsfj}pglxz nf0{ldNg} ljleGg k{sf/sf
kl/sf/xz kfgpg}Jo j:yf ldnf0Psfj5 .

vfgf kl5 xfdL cGt/f{f6a zkd}nf{s}kpb
af{88 ;fdfgsf k;nxz tk{nf0of{F u},
Uofk, u';L, gf0s, Pl8bf;, cflbsf k;nxz
x{f}fdL lxl8/xGvof{F;lk^a dnleq . q{f}fxzsfj
30{Ffj}g}nfu}sfj5 . Toxf{F}aQ{sfj}lem{ldnl
/ leql v{h}x z klg lg/Gt/ rln/x5f 5g\.
3/xz leq}df{f}h, ldgl 6{z, k{m}/;Jxln h:t f
kl/jf/}a;J v{lg ldNg} .k{ldnl /f08\df
dflg;xz cfg6b ln0/x5f 5g\ . cf-cf'g}
9^aun}/df0/x5f dflg;xzsfjd:tL x{f}xfdl
.n{en 6" df k{vof{F Toxf{F}dflg;xzsfj 7h}
30{Ffj}nfu}sfj5 . ofj 7hfj vhf 7fpFleql
cf{f}gh:t}nf0ofj.

Toxf{F}7hfj cfsif{f}sf z kdf .:6}' ck{m
lnj6L{sfj}k{tdt't{/x5fj5 .

6f{Ln} elgg\ .ltdL ptf hfp{m, d ltdfj
oxf{F}k{f}fj lvr{lbG5' .| el8nf0{I5r{f}b}d
:t jGqtfsL k{tdt't{glhs uPF k{f}fjlvRg}
db{f}df plePFd / dlt{f}j}nf0{f}f}sfjkl{f}leq
kfg{6f}le e0{f};t{h:t}fju/L 9lns0g / lSns
kfl/g\ . pgn}xftn}Ozf/f ul/g Psl5g
cl8/xg . d{h} klg dlt{f}h:t{f}bflxg}xft

prfnF afofFxt sDd/df lStfa RofkH:tfj
u/F 6fjLn]SofdJf lSns, lSns lSns kfl/g\.
d cufI8 a9F/ 6fjLnfo{xft lbPF e0Ff
9lNsPsl pgl dJf]xftdf ;dfP/ pl7g\.

GobfF\$]dxTjkOf{cfsifFsf z kdf /x\$]fj
:jtGqtfsL dlt\$]f kltz k lydkfs{ leq
pEofOPsf] 5 . oxfFof] dlt\$]f k[7elddf
kf/] tl:j/ lvrG\$]f 7Hf] 30Ff]nfuf] 5 .
dflg;xz /fjfl~rt ePsf bJvG5g\ xNnf
vNnf lg/Gt/ ;lgPsf]5 .

GobfF\$]yt :6fr' ckm lnj6L{ dflns
dlt\$]nf / Oltxf; bJ}bJ[6n] lJZjk|;4
dflgG5 . kffG;hl dlt\$]f/ cfui6 jfyxfl8.sfj
kl/sNkgfdf xhf/fzNksf/n];g\!*&% bJv
em08\!) jiflg/Gt/ sfd u/] of]dlt\$]agfPsf
lyP . ;g\!*% df of]dlt\$]kffG;hl hgtfsf
tkm6f6 cdV/sl hgtfnfo{ldqtfsf]kLssf
z kdf pkxf/ lbOPsf]lyof]. hldgaf6 !%)
lkm6 cUnf]of]dlt\$]f]z/kfzn];ft dxfalksfj
klt\$]f]ds cy{af\$]f 5g\eg] prflnPsfj
bfofFxtdf Hof]tdG d;fn 5 / afofFxtdf
sDd/ glhs :jtGqtfsf]3f]f]ff kq RoflkPsfj
5 . :jtGqtfsf]d;fn / 3f]f]ff kq af\$]fL
:6fr' c lnj6L{sf] klt\$]f]d xfdf ;a}
;fyLxzn]kfnf]kfnf]tl:j/ lvr].

dH]egF-Pp6f ;fdLxs tl:j/ klg .

;a}ehf eofF Ps ckl/lrt ko\$]snfo{
cg/fjv uYofFpgn]xftf]kff]flvrIbP .

:6fr\$}cInslt k/lt/ dH]Pp6f ufHfj
vDafdf lkhHfx6 / sPkm;Lsf klt\$]f lrxg
6fF;Psf]bJvF dH]clnk/ ;/ Pp6}kldf
kf/] :6fr' / tl lrgxxzsf]kff]flvrF kmltdf
glhs}cf0gV elgg\

6a\$S, ltdL s\$]f]kff]flvr/x\$]f 5fj<

dH]pgnf0{egFkmttd, of]kff]f]7Hfj
/fhgUts cy5 . :jtGqtfsf]cdV/sl kl/efiff
/ cfly\$:jfy\$ bffExzn]lJZj rkfo/x\$]f
lj/fjfeff / ljjfb of]Pp6}tl:j/n]kLsf]ds
z kdf JoQm ub5 .

kmltdfn]elgg\ .P P, ltdL hHf0 klg csI
cfvnx\$]f]tdnflu hxfkkg dbbf / tgfj 5 .

jf:tjdf of]tgfj kmltdfn]egH:tfj dJfj
dfq xffg . oxL dbbfdf sofFzsbJv lJZj
ljeflht xffcfPsf]5 / lg/Gt/ z kdf c;mlg
dh\$Xz l:ylt kl/jtGsf nflu lqnofzln 5g\.
vf; u/L bfj;f] lJZjo4kl5 kffljbL /
;dfhjfbL vJdfdf ljeQm lJZjdf of]sJblo
ljjfbsf]lifo aGof]. ;'rgf / ;~rf/ ;fduj
lJZjsf]lgjfv z kdf klg kfpkg5{eg]cdV/sl
/ klZrdlxzsf]ts{xf]. o;nfo{cleJolQm
:jtGqt, khftGq / ;fjHlgs vj/bf/L ugI
;oGqsf]z kdf JofVof ul/of]. t/ o;sf]leqL
txdf cGtGxt lJ1fkgsf]dfllod, ahf/l;hgf
ugI clekfo / lJZjahf/df cf'gf
pTkfbgxzsf]dfu l;hgf ugI/ lgjfv kJjz
u/fpg]clekfo cfnf]rt aGof]. :jtGqtfsf]
gfddf /fhgUts, cfly\$ / ;f\$[ts :jfy{
;~rf/ dffloddffkff]qmdzll u/fpffhfg]klZrdL
p2Zosf]ljsf;zln dh\$Xzn] cGt/fH6a
cf]krfl/s d~rxzd}vh] lJ/fjv u/] l:ylt
kl/jtGsf]nflu kxn u/].

GobfF\$]:6fr' c lnj6L{/ ;f]cdV/sl
cGt/fH6a .km8 rJ]sf]af08 lrxgxz bJvbf
dnfo{of]ljjfb ;Dengf eof]. dnfo{cdV/sl
;f]u/Lsf]lJ/fjv ugI/ of]dbbfnfo{k\$flzt
ugIof] rH]sl, bofs;g y';' hJle= lug\$g
h:tf lJafgxzsf] ;Dengf eof].

6fpsfdly bJ}xft prfn] xff]l/xfjdf
yk8L dff]eg];fYL xff]ca rsn\$ 3/df hfgj.

8bfa^an]a'zss plk[^beg] .cfk i d oxl
lf0f klv{xsfj]lyPF hfp^mFhfp^mFr^b}.
x

xfdl k^m/ afix/L v^h ePsf] vhf l^hdf
lgl:s^of^f s^xl ldg^b lx^bkl5 xfdl afix/af6}
rsn^bh:tf] b]vg] 3/ cufl8 k^olof^f xfdl
nfda4 eP/ leq l5^oof^f To^f] rsn^b 3/sf]
leql s^lb^odf Pp6f z v agf0Psf]/x^b . Toxf^f
k^mnsf z kdf ljle^g cfsf/ k^bf/sf rsn^bx^z
em08b^of0Psf]/x^b .

d^h]cf]ne/nf0{d^f]Sofd^f]f lbP^f k^mf^b]f
lvrlbg cfuk u/^f d z v glhs}ku^f/
z vsf] rsn^b l6^g v^h]h:tf]u/^f cf]ne/n]
lSns kf/] .

rsn^b 3/df ljZjJofkl z kd}Vof^tl
sdfPsf kl;4 af08sf rsn^bx^z laq^mlsf
nflu /flvPsf 5g\ . d^h]a]/N;sf s^xl jfk^m/
/ rsn^bx^z lsg]. dnf0{dgkg]6^an^f]f /
c^z kl^g /fd^f / :t/lo rsn^bx^z lyP Toxf^f
t/ kl^g Toxf^flNo eg]s^xl dx^bh:tf]n^flof].
k^ms^b ljd^g:yndf kf0g]s/dQ^m k;nd}sd
dNodf kf0Pnh:tf]n^flof] dnf0{t/ 8bfa^a,
r^h / ;b^gn]eg]k^z:t rsn^bx^z lsg].

dnf0{ls^gkg]kl^g lyof]cln w^l]sl;dsf
rsn^bx^z . g^f]jifl^g 5^f]in]lxh^fdfq .cln
w^l] rsn^b Nofpg';\x}afaf^l eg^l Od^h
k7fPsf]lyof].

;a^bsf xftdf rsn^bsf em^hfx^z 5g\
lbg 9NsPsf]5 . x';'nfu^l l^r;f]sfod}5 .
xfdl ;a^yfs^bsf 5^ff

6^fl / x^o/L cufl8 pleP . vf;v'; u/].
6^flⁿ]elgg\ .;fyl x^f] ca k^mls^g]ls u

xfdl cf^l]nf] n^flof^f3d^fp/f] af6^faf6
u]6^anf0{xft xNnfp^b dg-dl:tisdf
clj:d/0f^olo cgel^tx^z ;^au^lxt u/].

❖❖❖

uhn

■ lbgdfg ud⁵fg 'lbu'

!=

dnf0{;Den^l ?65^f]lsg
cen^l]kl^g ;kg^l a65^f]lsg <

6f9fsf]h^g x^b]axls65^f
glhs 5^b cf^f y65^f]lsg <

el8d}5 df0f el8 g}blgof^f
ltdl k^m/ P^sn^l}x65^f]lsg <

afn^jfsf]3/ dgdf a;f0{
To^f]h^gtf/f 565^f]lsg <

@=

ltdl ;fy b^p dnf0{of]/ftdf
;x^f/f xft b^p dnf0{of]/ftdf .

/ft of]s6^kl5 laxfgl t x65 g}
cln dft b^p dnf0{of]/ftdf .

ofqf of]nfd}x^g5 /df0nf]
:j^kglⁿ r^f b^p dnf0{of]/ftdf .

nhfof}o;/L 5^fkl cw/ g}
To^f]p6dfb b^p dnf0{of]/ftdf .

❖❖❖

;#s[tljb\ejgnfn klwfg

■ ufkfn k/fhhl

e' jgnfn klwfg kl;4 ;#s[tljb\ 0ltxf;sf//cg';Gwfgstf{xg\ pgl lzlf; ;dfh;JL//fhglltdf{xlg xg\ gkfnl ;dfhdf pgnf0{ axk|tefznl JolQmsf zkdf lrlgG5 .

e'jgnfnfsl hGd lj=;#!((& j)zfv & ut]sf7df8fP ePsf]xf]. pgsf afasf]gfd jznfn klwfg / pgsf cdfsf]gfd ljBfnldl xf]. afacdfsf rf/ 5f]L / Ps 5f]fdWol pgl PSnf 5f]f xg\ pgl ;ft jifsf xBf pgsf afasf]d[o' eof]. o;n] ubf{pgsf] kl/jf/df cfly\$;a6 kof]. pgsf cdfn] pgnf0{Hofb}si6sf ;fy xsf0g\ cdfn]g} pgnf0{n}k9 ug[k]0ff lb0gV k9g k7f0g\.

e'jgnfnfsl k9f0sf] ;?jft sf7df8fPsf] b/af/ xf0:shaf6 eof]. lj=;#!((& df ePsf] P;-Pn=;l= k/Llffdf pgl To; :shaf6 aBk:6{ ePsf lyP . To;kl5 pgn] lqrGb] snaf6 cf0{ P= / al=P= pQl0f{u/]. :sh-snhdf k9bf pgsf ;fylef0x\ kmV/kmV nuf nufpP / t8se8s bVfP/ lxBy]. pgnf0{rflxfo:tf] s/fdf sXl jf:t}nfubgYof]. ;fylx\ l6lkmgdf :shafx/ abfd, rgf, sfP] sfkmn, cf?av8f cflb lsg] vfy] t/ pgl;E k}f xBfYof]. vfnl ;dodf kl pglrflxFkf7 3f]s] slffsf]fleg}a:y]. pgl :shdf k9bf0lv g} cfo cfhgfsf nflu sPfs]lx\nf0{6b";g k9fpg]sfd uy[.

e'jgnfnfn] lj=;# @))@ df sf7df8fPsf zflGts'h ljBfno vfh]. pgl To; ljBfnosf

;yfs xBdf:6/ ag]. To;ahf sBf / sBlnf0{ Pp6}slffdf /fv] k9f0B]of] t/ pgn]b]j]nf0{ ;E /fv] k9fP . !((& ;fndf /fhglltdf nfuBf rf/ hgf g]nf0{nfEsf]; hfP lbPKl5 pgdf /fhgllts r]gf hfuf] lyof]. pgl 3/kl/jf/sf]; v / cf^gf]Hofgsf]; d] kafk ug/L /fhglltdf xflp . /f0ffx\sf lj?4 hgr]gf hufpg khfk/ibsf]krf]5g]sfddf kl pgl nfu]. /f0zf;gsf]cGto u/L khftGq Nofpg sf7df8fP b06f ufllo ;aU7g agBf lyP . tldWolPp6f ;aU7gsf ;e]hs e'jgnfn lyP . pgsf ;xof]ulx\ ;fwgf klwfg ;fxgf klwfg, uh;Gb/ klwfg, lRQ/~hg gkfnl cflb lyP . ;aB]nSg]7fpFlxagkf lyof]. agkfdf eldut eP/ a;B]ahf lrgfhg ePsl o]tl;E pgsf]lj jfx @))\$;fndf eof]. pgsf]klxn] lj jfx rflxF@))! ;fndf ePsf] lyof]. /fhglltdf nfuBf]sf/0f pgsf]klxn] kTgl;E rfb]g}; DaGwljR5] eof]. sfG5L >ldtla6 hGd]sf pgsf 5f]f leS6/ klwfg klwfg ;flxTosf/ xg\.

lj=;# @))\$ df sf7df8fP-gu/kflnsf 3f]f0ff xBf sf7df8fPsf] rf]knl{ljsf; ug{/ /f0ffzf;gsf lj?4 hgr]gf hufpg e'jgnfn c;g, ToB / sdnfll r]saf6 lglj{fw lgjfr t eP . gu/kflnsfaf6 Dolgl;kn klqsf ksfzg ugdf pgsf]7hf] eldsf lyof]. gu/kflnsfsf lgjfr t kltglw / /f0ffzf;ssf alrdf 6Ss/ kgfyn]kl5 pgn]kbaf6 /fhlgfdf lbP .

e'jgnfnf]/f0ffzf;gsf]j/f] u/L klknfn
>]7 / u^ufnfn >]7; f ldn] sDolgi6 kf6L{
vfl]g eldut k~r ldnf0/x]f lyP . l]j; ;#
)%)% df pgl kqmp k/].

e'jgnfn @)!@ ;fndf cfgGbs6L
ljBfkl7sf k]vfgfllofs eP . pgn]@)!& ;fn
k'; ;Dd ToxfFsfu u/]. pgn]k9fpg] dVo
ljifo c^u]hl lyof]. pgl c^u]hlsf]6b';g
klg k9fpf]. To;h] pgnf0{6b';g df:6/
eGg]uy]o;afx] pgl ul0ft, 0ltxf; , ;s]t,
g]kfnl / g]f/L efff klg k9fpf].

/fhf dx]bh]lj; ;# @)!& k'; ! ut]; ;b\
e^u u/L cf^gf]xftdf ;Qf lnP . @)!& ;fn
k'; !@ ut]/fhfsf] c\olftfdf dlGqkl/ibb\
u7g eof]. o;df pgl ;xfos dGql eP .
pgn]dlGqkl/ibbdf a;] 5 jif{sfd u/]. kl5
pgl dGql klg ag]. pgnf0{gofF3/ lsgg
/fhaf6 cfly\$;xor] lb0of]. Toxl /sdaf6
pgn]aa/dxndf Pp6f 3/ lsg]. pgn]@)@#
;fnsf]c;f/df dlGqkl/ibbaf6 /fhlgfdf lbP .
To;kl5 pgl :j tGq kdf 0ltxf; / ;s[tsf]
cg';Gwfg ub]k':tsxk n]g yfn]. pgsf
k]flzt k':tsxk ol xg\—

g]f/L efff — != afn1fg ;k".

g]kfnl efff — @= ;lxb zbq, # :jode,"
\$= ;lxb kl/ro, %= a4 wd{/ zfsok, ^=
g]kfnf af] wd{&= b/af/ xfo:sh || ;^u]k't
emns, *= g]kfnf]hgqmf]Gt @))&, (= ;lxb
u^uf-bz/y, != ;lxb wd]st dfy]f, !=
c;g, !@ jh]f/fxL dlGb/ Ps kl/ro, !=
g]kfnl 0ltxf; / ;s[tsf s]k klf, !\$=
sf7df8]pkTosfsf s]k ;f:s[ts l5sf]dsf]
!%= rfalxn .

cg]fb — !^= hfkgfL wd{ !&= hfkgfsf]
0ltxf; , !*= cfhsf]hfkgfL ;dfh, != aRrfsf]
ljsf; lj]w, @)= 8kugsf]b]z, @!= k08/Ls
k4lt .

c^u]hl efff — @@= c kl]S6sn ;knd]6
6'O^u]ln; u]d/ PG8 sDkf]h;g Og g]kfnl,
@#= nldagL, slknj:t; b]bx, @\$= :jode,"
@%= zfsok ckm g]kfn, @^= zfsodlg b a4
P08 zfsok x]f]6h .

ol afx] e'jgnfn]s]k klqsf / k':tssf]
;Dkfbg;d]t u/]sf 5g\ . tL xg\ !=
Dolgl;Kofln6L -klqsf, @= gofFaf6f]
-;k'tflxs, # d]f]cfidsyf-rGbsf]tf dlnsf]
cfidsyf, \$= e6fgsf]c]0ff]o . km6s/ kdf
k]flzt pgf lgaGw / ;d/0fxk ;^sng
u/L k]fz g{af]L g}5 .

e'jgnfn g]kfn-r]g ;f:s[ts ;^s, g]kfn-
r]g d]t ;^s, g]kfn-? ;f:s[ts ;^s,
k]f]g /fhgl]ts sfo]tf;Dks{;ldlt cflb
;fdflhs ;yfxk / ljleGg ljBfnosf
;~rfns ;ldltxkdf klg ;^u]g lyP . pgn]
ljleGg ;yfaf6 ;Ddfg / clegGbg k]t u/]sf
lyP . uf]vfbllf0fafx' k]y, lqz]Qmk\$ k]y
h:tf kb]lsf ;fy} pgn] x]h;Gslsf]
ljZjzflGt kl/ibbaf6 cGt/f]6a zflGt kbs
klg k]t u/]sf lyP . pgf ljifodf w]}
n]sxk]n]n]sf 5g\ / e'jgnfn k]vgsf]
5f]lrgf/L gdfs k':ts klg k]fz ePsf]
5 . lqe]g ljZj]Bfnosf ljBf]f] pgf
af/]f z]fkq klg n]sf 5g\.

e'jgnfn]d[o'l]j; ;# @)^& efb]!) ut]
eof]. pgl g]kfnf x]f/ ;k'tsf kdf
kl/lrt 5g\.

❖❖❖

gkfnl ; flxTodf cflbslj sf]:yfg

■ l8NnL/fh ld>

gkfnl ; flxTosf /fli6αljelt' cflbslj
efgeQm cfrfo{efiff ; flxTo jfa^{ad}dos}
; ; 7 k?if xg\ . gkfnl efiff
; m^{os}sf]j]df elidktfdx e} s}sf efgeQm
cfrfo{ cf^gf] ; dodf k^{of}Psf] of]ubfg /
pgnfO{ k^{of}g ul/Psf] cflbslj sf] pkflwsf
af/uf clxn]jfblij jfb ug^{sf}]sbj}cy{/ cfrTo
/x^{5g} . gkfnl ; flxTodf efgeQm sf]dNof^asg
; do;fk]f eP/ ug^kb5, k/Gt' ; dolg/k]f
eP/ x^{5g} . olun] dfg^s] ; don] kr^fPsf] /
hglhaⁿ] ; jfb lnPsf]cflbslj sf]pkflwnfO{
ax; sf]l]ifo agfpg'ca cfp/ s] ; Dej 5 <
gkfnl ; flxTosf ah⁸k]tezfnl slj df]L/fd
ešn]cToGt}>4f ub⁷efgeQm nfO{cflbslj sf]
pkflw lbP/ lgs^k] ; 4L kl^g kfP . clxn]efgeQm
cfd gkfnlsf lgldQ hftLo Pstfsf k^lls
e} s}sf 5g\ . efgeQm k^l/fgf of]o slj xg\
eg] gkfnl ; dfhd^f efgeQm lo /fdfofn]
Pl]txfl ; s dxTj /fv^s]5 . efgeQm^af/f l ; h⁶g
ul/Psf l]leG slj tfx² o ; sf cltl/Qm yk
k^lfof xg\eg] dx^fslj nldk^l ; fb b] s^f]fn]
; d] efgeQm cfrfo^{nfO}{gkfnl ; flxTosf
; j⁷ k?if eg] ; Daⁿvg u/^sf 5g\ .
; j^kyd gkfnl ; flxTosf cG]jfs /fli6α
ljelt o^jsslj df]L/fd ešn]gkfnl ; flxTos
k^{nf}6sf]klxn^f]hljglk/s ; d^{nf}r]rg^fds s[t
slj efgeQm sf]hljgrl/q lj=;+!(\$* ; fn
eb⁷df ef/t-hljg k] ; sfzLaf6 ; fj^hlgs
u/^sf xg\ . t^kZrft\gkfnl efiff ; flxTosf]
l^hdf slj efgeQm cfrfo^s]sljTj, s[t⁷j

/ JolQmTjsf af/uf lrGtg-dgg, c^lloog-
cg';Gwfg, rrf^{kl}/rrf^{kl} jfb-lj jfb, ax;-
cGt/ax; / 6lsf-l6k^{of}lx² cf-cf^g]c^lloog,
z^hl, lfdtf / cgejx²sf] df^llod^af/f xg
yfn]. of]qmd efgeQm sf]hljgl ; fj^hlgs
ePs^f]Ps ; o al ; jif^lalt ; Sb^fkl^g t^Yok/s
p7fgsf]ed lg²k^{of} xg ; ls/x^s]5^g . o ;
cj:yfdf df]L/fd ešn] cf^gf cu^hslj
efgeQm k^lt u/^s] ; Dd^{gn}fO{eg]sb^{fl}k la ; G
; lsG^g . gkfnl ; flxTodf klxn^f]hljglk/s
k^t:ts slj efgeQm sf]hljgrl/q efgeQm
hGd^s] &* jif{/ lgwg ePs^f]@ \$ jif^{kl}5
; fj^hlgs ePs^f]xf]. of]k^t:ts df]L/fd ešn]
@% jif^s] pd⁷df k^sfzgd^f NofPs^f xg\
tTsfnl^g cToGt ljs6 kl/j⁷ / kl/l:yltdf
kl^g df]L/fd eš^af/f lnltv hljgl^{df} efgeQm
cfrfo{/ tgx⁵] ; Gbe^{nfO}{lnP/ s^{kl} kTo^{pg}]
g ; lsg]l]ifo tYox²nfO{kl^g h⁸l⁶Ps^f 5g\
h:t} efgeQm / 3f^fl, 3f^fls^jf, 3f^f laq^l
k^l ; a^u / Og^f/sf s^l/fx²sf ; fy}cf^gf s^{kl}
slj tfx²nfO{kl^g df]L/fd ešn]efgeQm sf]
gfp⁶ 5kfPs^f xg\ eG^g] tY^o kl^g efiff
; flxTosf c^llo⁷]fx²af6 ; do ; dodf rrf^{kl}
kl/rrf^{kl} x^{5g}cfPs^f]x^{5g} . efgeQm sf]hljgl^{df}
cfw^l/t k^t:ts k^sflzt eP^{kl}5 efgeQm nfO{
sljtf n^lg k⁷off Pp6f 3f^flaf6 k^lt ePs^f
tY^o pNn^l ul/Psf]5, / 3f^fls^jsf]af/uf
tTsfn kl^g rrf^{kl}ul/Psf] k^{of}5, t/ ox^fF
p7fg ug^flnPs^f]l]ifo j:t'gkfnl ; flxTodf
slj efgeQm cfrfo^{nfO}{lbPs^f]cflbslj sf]
pkflwsf af/uf rrf^{kl}ug^f ; f^lble^s g}x^{5g}5 .

0ltxf; cfk⁰df Ps tYok0f{clen}ysnf
 xg . 0ltxf; ; TotYosf]cfwf/df ; do ; dodf
 ; x⁰vg xg]u/}f]5 . Ps sfnv08df ; To
 dflgPsf] 36gftYo c⁰oogsf q⁰ddf csf]
 sfnv08df unt klg k⁰fl0ft xg;S5, t/
 g]kfnl ; flxTosf cflbdk?if slj efgeQ^m
 cfrfo⁰{k⁰fg ul/Psf]cflbslj sf]pkflwsf
 af/}f eg] o; w/ftnlo k[7eldd /fv]
 Psklfo 2kdf d⁰of^asg ug{v⁰g'ca ; do
 w⁰]alt ; s⁰f]5 . cflbslj s]pkflwnf0{nP/
 @)^) ; fndf efgeQ^msf]!() c⁰f⁰dhoc⁰tlsf]
 cj ; / kf/ 0ltxf; sf/ 1fgdl0f g]kfn]g]kfnl
 ; flxTosf cflbslj sf] ; d:of gids k⁰:ts
 n⁰l⁰ ; f]j⁰lgs u/}f lyP . k⁰:ts k⁰flzt
 ePk5 o; n]af⁰4s hgdfg; df h; e⁰bf
 ck⁰h; g]a9l k⁰lt u⁰of]eg]lg2k0f a⁰gb}
 uPsf]cflbslj sf]pkflwnf0{r r⁰f⁰ Nofpg]/
 jfblijfb l; h⁰gf ug]sfd 1fgdl0f g]kfn]
 u/}f 5g\.

; dosf]ult sxf⁰6 sxf⁰Klu; Sof] t/
 1fgdl0f g]kfn eg]efgeQ^m cfrfo⁰{cflbslj
 df⁰g] jf gdf⁰g]e⁰g]lijfb sf]lijfo l; h⁰gf
 ug{ ; do vr⁰}f 5g\ . b⁰zdf xToflx+f /
 cft^assf]cfuf]aln/x⁰}f]cj:yfdf 1fgdl0f
 g]kfn eg]efgeQ^msf]cflbslj sf]pkflw vf];
 csf⁰fo{lbgk5{e⁰g]klfdf n⁰lg'oltv} Pp6f
 l]j⁰afg⁰sf]bfloTj xg . g]kfnl ; flxTosf
 klr ; s⁰f]cflbslj sf]pkflw vf]; csf⁰fo{
 lbgh] ; flxTosf s]k⁰efj kfg{ ; S5 < k⁰z
 cfk⁰df cy⁰lg 5 . cfnf]s 1fgdl0f g]kfn]
 efgeQ^m cfrfo{e⁰bf klxn]sf]Jo n⁰lg]/3gfy
 e⁰snf0{cflbslj sf]pkflw lb⁰gk5{eg} ts{
 k⁰tt u/}f 5g\ t/ pgsf]ts⁰df clnslt
 klg bd 5g . xg t g]kfnl ; flxTosf
 ; dfnf]slo x:tlx2 /fds[0f zdf{ 8f-
 tf/fgy zdf/ s[0f rGb]; x⁰k⁰vfgn]Ps}zAbdf
 efgeQ^mnf0{cflbslj :jLsf/ gu/]klg olb

efgeQ^mnf0{cflbslj gdf⁰g]xf]eg]s;nf0{
 e⁰g]t < egl k⁰vfgn]k⁰z u/}f 5g\ . ox⁰f⁰
 Pp6f tYo s] ; f⁰f]xf]eg]g]kfnl ; flxTosf
 s;nf0{cflbslj sf]pkflw lb⁰g]eg] b⁰zsf
 af⁰4s hgdfg; / ; r⁰ k⁰f7sju{;fd'hgdt
 ug⁰xf]eg]klg en08}*) k⁰ltzt dt efgeQ^msf]
 klfdf hfg]lgZrt 5 .

g]kfnl ; flxTosf] Ps ; Gb/o'u
 dflldssfnlg kl/l:yltdf ; fdflhs :j2kdf
 s⁰xlxb;Dd l]rng /x⁰}f]eP klg slj efgeQ^m
 cfrfo⁰] /fdfo0fsf]efjfg]fb b⁰z, sfn /
 kl/l:ylt ; x⁰f⁰u/}f lyP . lsgeg]sb]klg
 ; l6fnf0{b⁰z, sfn / kl/l:yltsf]kl8fhGo
 k⁰tshtaf6 k⁰ys\ /x⁰ cleJolQ^m lb⁰g ; xh
 lyPg . slj efgeQ^m cfrfo{klg o; sf ckjfb
 lyPggl . To; h⁰]klg slj efgeQ^m g]kfnl
 ; flxTosf cflbslj xg\ o;nf0{o; /L klg
 Jo⁰vof ug{; lsc5 .

; s⁰lt ; flxTosf cflbslj j⁰ndlssf]hg
 :yfg 5, lxGbL ; flxTosf ; Gt th;Lbf; sf]hg
 uf]jufyf 5, To:t}g]kfnl ; flxTosf cflbslj
 efgeQ^m cfrfo⁰sf]:yfg 5 . oxl tYonf0{
 cfd;ftub}dflldssfnf Ps kltef ; DkGg
 slj d⁰l /fd e⁰sn]slj tfsf]dd{hfgl efiffa4
 sljdf efgeQ^m cfrfo{g}xg\egL cflbslj sf]
 pkflw lbPy]. o; w/ftnlo k⁰2kdf w⁰]j⁰el⁰
 / ax; x⁰f⁰cfPs]eP klg Pp6f of]o sljn]
 csf]of]o sljnf0{cflbslj sf]pkflw k⁰fg
 u/}f xg\ . cfd g]kfnl hgdfg; / hglha⁰df
 cflbslj sf]pkflw klr ; s⁰f]; xh kl/l:yltdf
 efgeQ^mnf0{cflbslj gdf⁰g]xf]eg]k⁰z p75,
 s;nf0{df⁰g]t e⁰g]cy⁰lg ljjfb / jx;
 l; h⁰gf ug{klg /rgfids pkn⁰Aw xg .

; j⁰kyd efgeQ^m cfrfo⁰]g]kfnl efiffdf
 k⁰of{dxfsfJo /fdfo0fsf] ; Gb/ d⁰l]ns cgjfb
 u/} efiffsf]dflodaf/f ; dfhdf oulg kl/j t⁰g

NofP . efgeQmsf] /fdfo0f nufotsf
 kpfjsfl/tf / ; jkpb /rgfxzn]gkfnlxzsf]
 dg ;xh}5g klzsf]5 . cflbsljs}af/tf
 k; aU p7pbf klg cflb zAbn]klxn] cflbk?if
 / cflbdfgjnf0{cfd;ft\ub5 eg]slj eggn]
 ;aebf klxn] kpfjzfnl s[t l; hgfaf/f
 sfJok/Dk/f yfNg] sljnf0{ aemfp5 .
 efgeQmsf ; dsfnlg / k'f tl{ sljxzsf
 /rgdf oyfyk/s lraq0f, efiff cleJolQm /
 zhl k|tkfbgdf pNn]vglo :j slotf /
 dfinstfsf] cefj lyof] h; nf0{efgeQmn]
 ; dff5f 5g\ . log}cefjxznf0{; dff5]gkfnl
 ; flxTonf0{k7glo, :t/Lo / cll oog cg'; Gwfg
 klfnf0{l; :t|, l;sl; t / kpfjsf/L agfpg]
 ; feflo efgeQmnf0{ldn]sf]5 . ; jfDd
 l; hgfsl]lgldQ ; do / ; |6f b]jsf]; euf
 cfjZostf kb5 t/ efgeQmsf] ; dotfsf
 Toj]; xhtf ; Dej ePg .

; flxltos >]7tfsf] dNofa5g hgtfdf
 k/3f cg6t kpfj / ; j5fnlg xpo:klz4fdf
 lge{ /xg5 i efgeQmsf]bfz5s cll oog,
 ltvfl/Psf]snd / dxfgk|tfn]gkfnl efiff
 / ; flxTo olt w]]dfrpg ; s]sf]xf]. ; u0f
 :jzk >L/fdrGbsf]kljq r|/q JofVof ePsf]
 cll oftd /fdfo0fnf0{ ; /n gkfnl efiffdf
 Znfsa4 u/L gkfnlxzsf 3/3/ enk8L,
 enk8Lxzdf /fdrl/qsflwld5 ; Gbz ufogsf]
 zkd f efgeQmn] kfofP . To; h] efgeQmlo
 /fdfo0f gkfnl hgdff; sf]Psn eufh xfl.
 efgeQmlo /fdfo0f nvgk'}{dftfiffdf sb}
 To:tf]k\oft u\ysf]/rgf ePsf]lyPg . ; xlf
 ztAbldf ef/tdf sljshziz ; Gt th; lbf; n]
 /fdrl/tdfg; sf]/rgf u/] hg k0oso5f]
 k; /k; f/ u/] Toxl sfo{efgeQmn] gkfnl

efiff ; flxTosf]lqdf u/]. tyflk o; cydf
 klg cflbslj efgeQm cfrfo0f]gkfnf ; Gt
 th; lbf; elgPsf]xf].

t; y{efgeQm cfrfo5f ; /n ; / ; / dwdo
 gkfnl sfJoJf0fln]lr/sfnblv g]dfgj ; Eotf
 / ; s[tsf]lqdf ; hgf / l; ~rg ub]cfPsf]
 ; xh k[7elddf gkfnl ; flxTodf cflbslj sf]
 ; d:of b]yfP/ xBgePsf]lj jfb / jx; l; hgf
 ug{vflg' cGwf]h]xfQL 5fdh: t}xf]. sljsf]
 ljeffhg ubf{ klg slj df]t/fd e5n]
 efgeQmnf0{ ; xhslj eg5f 5g\ eg] st}
 sljshds6dl0f t st}slj rqr8fdl0f eg]
 ; Daffg u/3f 5g\ . /fdelQmf/f k/Dk/fsf
 sljdf kf0g]ouafv g}gkfnl sfJohutdf
 efgeQmsf] cl:tj xf]. cf^gf] ; fB/f]
 sfnv08df efgeQm cfrfo0f]gkfnl efiff /
 ; flxTonf0{hg pRrsf]ldf kfofP, Tolt sfd
 pgsf ; dsfnlg / k'f tl{ sljxzsf] sbflk
 ug{ ; sgg\.

o; /L cf^gf ; dsfnlg / k'f tl{ sljxzsf
 sfJos[txznf0{pl5g] lj: t|, l;sl; t /
 kpfjsf/L agfpg] ; Dk0f{cleef/f gkfnl
 ; flxTodf efgeQmnf0{ldn]sf]5 . o; cydf
 slj efgeQm cfrfo0f] cflbslj sf] pkflw
 ; Ddfg lbgf]zfZjt klf klg oxl g}xf].
 gkfnl hgdff; df :yflkt e} s]sf]Pp6 bl/nf]
 :tDenf0{lg/y5 lj jfbdf Nofpgsf] sb}klg
 cydf cfrTo /xBeg]1fgdl0f gkfnn]gkfnl
 ; flxTodf cflbslj sf]; d:of e5g]k'ts n]v]
 axfb/ sfo{u/leg] ; flg'cf~rfins kl8fafv
 e5f c5 s]L klg xflg . To; sf/0f gkfnl
 efiff-; flxTo hljGt /x]Dd cflbslj efgeQm
 cfrfo0f{o; zPvnfa6 s; h] rfx] klg
 grfx] klg lj:yflkt ug{; Dej 5g .

dfof

■ u0f/fh sfknh'zfl08No'

J tdfg j] flgs oludf dfg5h]olQ w]]
 eflts ; Dkbf cfhg u/ sf 5g\.
 ; fdu] xpf: juof h:t] hljg Jotltug{
 ; t]d 5, t/ v] t o; s/ fdf 5- olQ w]]
 ; v ; fdfu] / dg1 ; fwg ; DkGg tyf eflts
 ; Dkbf xz sf k] r' tf x] f] k] g cfhsnsf]
 dfg5] blg-xlg, blvl / l] kGg ; w] cfj Zostsf
 j: t' gku]] afllotfj ; HoGkl / x] f] blvG5 .
 o ; ; Tonf0{ : j] Lsf / ug] k5{ k] rlg sfndf
 ol cfh blvPsf ; fwg xz sf cefjdf klg
 dfg5] b] tf h: tf] eP / hljg Jotlt ub] v].
 cfcgcbdo hljg Jotlt ub] v]. t / cfh
 blv0 / x] f] 5 dfg5] ; fwg ; Dkbf xz sf k] r' tf
 x] f] k] g / sh: t] hljg latf0 / x] f] / ; w] ; f]
 cefju] t eP / af] f / x] f] , HoG afll o e] x] f] .
 ol ; d: t ; d: of xz sf ulx / f0df ku] oyfy{
 b] i6n] dNofa' sg ubf{ 1ft xG5, ol ; a}
 ; d: of xz sf] h / f] x] f] - dfof, cyf{ \ ; befj sf]
 cefj . oxl sf / ofn] cfh ; l] wf Pj + ; DkGgtf
 x] f] k] g cfcgcb k] t ug{ ; ls / x] f] 5g
 dfg5] h]. dfof cefj sf sf / ofn] g] g / af6
 gf / fo0f, k? ifaf6 k? iff0d / eQnaf6 eujfg\
 xg] ; fdYo{ ePsf] dfg5] lxhf] cfh g / -kz ;
 g / -flf ; / g / -lkzfr alg / x] f] . kintll rf / k] k]
 z] f] f0f, pTkl8g a] f, b / fefj, 5n-sk6, bDe,
 Oiof{ cflb h: tf efjgxfz pQ / fQ / a[4
 e0 / x] f] . lxdino l] f] sf d] df s: t' l eP /
 klg xfdl cf^g] x] f] od e] x] f] dfofaf6 k] t
 ug{ ; lsg] cfcgcbnf0{ la ; l afix / l b] yfj6l
 ; + f / sf s / fdf c] lNe / x] f] f: la ; { x] f] f: o ; f]
 dfv] ; f^h] f] a] / 0 / x] f] f

dfof s] x] <

dfof eGg] j: t' s] x] t < o ; sf] l] j: t] t
 JofVof ug{ sl7g 5, lsg eg] dfof cge] t
 ug] j: t' x] cgej ug{ ; Sgk5{ cleJolQnaf]
 s / f x] f] f] g - cyf{ \ cgej t ug{ ; lsG5 t /
 o ; sf] ; ki6 j0f] ug{ ; lsb] . t / klg of]
 eGg ; lsG5- dfof x] f] osf] Pp6f ; xh : jfe] l] s
 lgd] / r] f] f] j] Q x] f] . Ps l] jafgh] dfofnf0{
 ædfgj - cGts / ofsf] c] f] lof] tds l] t v] f] x] f] eg] f
 5g\ . : jfdl l] j] f] f] gbn] dfofnf0{ æcfcgbsf]
 cleJolQnaf] eg] f 5g\ . csf{ Ps l] jafgh]
 dfofnf0{ æx] f] osf] : j t] ; 4 efj x] f] eGb] f: o ; nf0{
 Pp6f ælbJodfg Hof] t] l zvf] eg] f 5g\ . : j] f
 df8] n] dfofnf0{ æc] f] d] fsf] Ps c^u] eg] f
 5g\ . egf0sf] t] f] ko{ dfof dfgj hljgs}
 clgjfo{ cfj Zostf x] f] . dfof Ps efjg] f] ds
 r] Gb] f] x] f] hf] lbg k] t lbg zSnklfsf] r] Gb] f] s}
 h: tf] cf^g] snf a9fp] cl3 a95 . dfof
 To] gbl x] f] h ; df lgTo lg / Gt / / ; -wf / f
 alx / xG5 . dfof olt ; t] d xG5 - o ; df ; j] fsf]
 lgTo gof Fgof Fk] f / sf] 56f cfp5 . dfof
 cfk] f] j t] k] f] { x] f] u5{ . o ; } sf / ofn] dfofnf0{
 Ps o: tf] cgf] f] r] Gb] f] elgG5 - h ; df g t
 kl0f] f] xG5, g cf] f] g} . dfofnf0{ t] h] f] o
 c] f] d k] f] z jfg\ r] Gb] eGg klg pkoQnaf] xG5 .
 dfof xfd] hljg k] f ; zkl lbJof] f] w x] f] . dfof
 ; a] f] l] dq xG5, t / s ; f] zq' x] f] . dfosf]
 cefjdf lg / Gt / tf / z] stf clg ? v] f] kgnf0{
 hGdlbg] xG5 .

dfofs] f] afa' l] jzj f ; / 5f] l ; l] tqnof xg\ .
 dfofdf sd] f] d] h] f] / csd] f] czflGt x] f] .

dfofn]; +f/sf ; Dk0f] j ifdtfxz nfo{wflb65 .
 dfof Ps j:t' xfl h;n] lgu0fno{ ; u0f,
 lga0fno{; an / cr] :gnf0{r] :g agf0lb65 .
 k] o:tfl / ; dol wf/f xfl h;nfo{ :kz{ubf{
 x]o:kl k]jlsf]vflkg ; dfltl tyf cfgb dol
 gbl lg: ; /of xfl] ; l-r t xg yfN5 .

dfof sxflKf065 <

dfof o; ; +f/s} jxdNo j:t' xfl. t /
 dfof kflktsf nflu sb}Ps lglZrt :yfg eg]
 5g . dfof o:tfl j:t' xfl h;nfo{g t sb}
 k; ndf ls6g ; ls65, g s; ; F pwf/f of
 ; flk6 g]ng ; ls65 . g s; ; hfo{a]g ; ls65 .
 of]t dfgj c6ts/0fsf] ; xh / ; lhnf]sl ; dsf]
 : jfe]j s Ps sdnf]j [Q xfl : j tl ; 4 cge]t
 xfl. k]lsf]t □ j ; [i6df ; jg Jofkt 5 . st}
 yf] / st}w] . dfofs] efjgf dglodfqdf
 dfq}xflg, clkt' ; d:t k]0flhutdf, cyf\
 r]gdf Jofkt 5 . h ; /L whf6 xL/f, lxn]f6
 sdn / sf0sf]af6 uhfk k]t x65,
 To ; /L g} ; f+fl/s e]hfnf]af/g klus]o ;
 gZj / z/L/af6 dfof] h: t]cgdf] j:t' k]t
 ug{ ; ls65 . dfof x/] JolQmsf x]podf s]k
 g s]k czdf l]Bdfg e0{6Fpg g ; s]
 6Fpg]df] x] e]s] eg]klg sflrP/eg]
 klg 6Fp/jeP klg x65 x65 . dfof-efjsf]
 / ; / xj]f k]pgf ; fy dfof 6Fpg yfN5 .
 h ; /L x/] JolQmsf x]podf b]L / cf ; /L b]j}
 g}j [Qx6 sb]sgdf ns] a ; s]x65, To ; /L
 g}dfof klg a ; s]x65 .

dfofs] cfjZostf

dfofs] pkof]utf / cfjZostfnf0{sb}
 klg oludf gsfl]b]v6g . t / klg cfhsf]
 e]f]tsjfb] oludf dfgj tfsf w/ftnb]v em]/
 kz hfo{ k]t ub] cefln/x] . dfofs]
 cfjZostfnf0{s ; /L la ; g ; ls65 / < dfofs]
 cefjng]x]dlnf0{kzfrh: t]agfOPsf]5 .

slj b]1/fh Gofkfg]n]vgx65- dgsf]dfof
 Gofgf]x65, Gofgf]nflu]dfof lbg' .

/fi6slj dfwj l3ld/] n]vgx65 - nfP/
 dfof d6' l/IQ6g .

zlnf k6t n]vgx65- ; fgf] ; fgf] d6leq
 ; fu/ e]f]dfof .

slj 7fs' zdf{n]vgx65- c6t:s/0fsf]
 b[i6 cfkndfg}cg6t 5 .

n]vf0 / egf0sf] cfzo oxl xfl- dfof
 gfdsf]Hof]t afn] df65h]afXo Pj-c6t/s
 b]j]hljg emNemnsf/ eP/ dflp75 Hof]tsf]
 lzvf e]F k/df]dsf glhs k]gk' {x]dlnf0{
 c]fdf6kl 9f]sf vfl]gkx65 . c]fdf6kl 9f]sf
 vfl]gsf nflu x]dln]To ; 9f]sdf nufOPsf]
 c]nfl]dfof6kl tinn]vfl]gk5{. t]fko{of]xfl]
 dfof]jgf 0Zj/ klg bz6 cyj]f 0Zj/ bz6
 k]t ; Dej 5g . ctll dfof aflx/L / c6t/s
 b]j} ; +f/s]nfe-k]ktsf]pbud :yfg g}xfl.
 of]0xn]ss ; v / k/n]ss zfl6t tyf b]j}
 nf]sdf c]g6b lbg] vfnsf] ; fwg xfl. o ;
 sf/0f elgPsf]5- h ; sf]dl: tisd] 1fg-
 uaf / dfofs]r6b]f l] /fhdfg ePsf]x65 .
 pm ; fr}g]gs}7h]pbf/dgsf]df65]x65 /
 cfk' /fd] g/fd] df65x6 ; F x]hd]df g]
 /x]sf]x65 . o ; sf]cejjdf df65s]hljg
 lg/ ; -?vf] czf6t-Sn]zdo x]gk05 . kmntll
 blft kfl/jfl/s jftfj/0f / snx, sk6, a]f, bDe
 5n-5d, w]sf c]fb bu]fx6 k]r'tf xg' : jfe]j s
 g}xg] eof]. ol blkj [Qx6 ePsf] ; dfhaf6
 b]zsf]xt tyf k]lt ; Dej 5g . ctll JolQm lxt
 b]v lnP/ l]Zj sNof0f ; Ddsf] l] /f6\ efjKof]
 lgldQ dfof : yfkgf xg' cfjZos 5 .

dfofs] : j6k

dfofs] : j6k uaf of s[0ffu08sl ; dfg
 kljq 5 . l]gf sb}b]xs l]e]p ; d:t k]0fl
 hut\8a]sl nufP/ c]f]dsNof0f ug{ ; St5 .

t/ dƒydf :jƒyſf nflu clnslt klġ :yfg 5ġ . lgh=ġ / ckgTjsf]efj dfof xġ t/ cxd\efj dfof xġġ . æcfġdg || kġtshfġ k/ġff-ġ ; dfr/ġĤ sġJoġx/ ġ}dfof kġfzg xġ t/ klġ dfofsf]pbo .dġ af6}xġ5 . lsg eg]dfof :.jġt ; vfoġ sf]cleJolQm xġ. tġklġ dfofdf .dġ kġf{xġ5 . dfofdf cx=efj lanfP/ kġfġj /xġ5 . ha sbġ}JolQm csf]sbġsf nflu cfġgġ.dġ nf0{5fġ8lbgġxġeg]To; nf0{ lġz4 dfof elġ5 / ha ; aġkġtkġf{.dġ nf0{ Tofu ul/ġ5, ta To; sf]ġk elQm xġ kġ5 .

dfofsf / ; fogn] cxġgnf0{unf0lbġ5 . dfofsf]ofġ: jefj xġ5 . To; n]dfofsf]cxm0{ ; vfk kġ/ġ dfofn' tkm{glhs}cfpg / ot} alġ yġnb5 . dfof ha 6Ĥpg yġn5, ta dġsf]dġhġg ġ}a; ġ yġnġ5 . dfof dġsf] cxġgnf0{kvfnl lbġ5 . dfof zġQm lbġ5 / ; fwsnf0{ġgeġ agfp5 . o; n]; aġsl; dsf cġ agwgnf0{r 8f0lbġ5 . dfofsf]lġdġtfd eġ-lġeġ lġs[6tf->]7tf, wd{c wd{/ 1fg-c1fg cġlbh:tf ; d:t efj kvfnP/ hfġgn] xġo klġq xġ kġ5 . dfofsf]Ps : jefj xġ5 - ofġlġgn]xġġg, af8f ġ}vā a95 . dfofsf] sbġ; ldf 5ġ . o; dfofsf]e08f/ lġs}cġofġlo lġnġf0f xġ5 . o; nf0{hlġ af8ġklġ xġ5, af8ġ cg;/ a9bġhfġxġ5 . h; /L el/e/tp ; /ġ/ sf] kġgl lġsfġgk5{of aflx/ aufpgk5{ pkoġu ugġ5{. tġ; ġ ubf{ ; /ġ/ sf] /lġ xġ5 . clġ clġjfo{klġ 5 . 7ls Toxl lsl; dn]xġodf ePe/sf]dfofnf0{olb pkoQm cleJolQm ġlbg] xġeg]Toġaxlsġ5 / ġ/fdġaf6ġnfġg/ otġ hfġfġs pġf hfġfġf]l:ylt xġ5 klġ .

dfof / ; To

dfof / ; To Ps csfġf k's xġ\ . bġ}Ps csfġf / Ps csfġf clġIR5ġg c^au xġ\ . ; Tosf]cfw/ egġf]dl:tis xġ clġ dfofsf] cfw/ egġf]xġo xġ . ; Todf hġ cfġdġotf kġt xġ5 Toġdfof kġt xġ5 . ; To olb ?vfġ

/ lt tf]xġeg]dfof dL7fġ/ sġġn xġ . ; To h:tf sġf hfġgkg[xġ5 eg]dfof To:t}ugġ xġ5 . ; Toaf6 lġeġtf cfp5 eg]kġ dfofaf6 lġ/ledġtf . dfofdf ; To xġ'lgġtġt cfjZos 5 . ; Tolġġf dfofdf :yġloTġ cfpġ; Qmġ . lsg eg] ; Toaf6 z^asfsf]lġġf/0f xġ5, ha ls z^asġ dfofsf]afws xġ. csf]sġf ; Tokġt cgfof; ġ}dġ5}ġ cfsifġ xġ5gV ; Toġġsġ kġt dfofsf]lġdġ wf/f ; lhn}jxġ nfġb5 .

dfof / sfd

ġ/fdġ ugġpgġvfnsf pġġof; xġ, cZnlġ sfd's ; flxTo tyf l; ġġfn] lxhfġfhsfġ ; dġhdf dfofsf ; Daġwdf eġ 5l//xġ5ġ . sfdnf0{ġ}dfof lġ?kġ ug{vfġh/flvPsġ 5 . t/ ofġeġ xġclxts/ . dfof / sfdġf kofġt cġt/ leġġtf 5 . dfof efjġfġdstfsġ kġls xġ ha ls sfd jġ; ġfġdstfsġ. dfofn] tġt xġ5, ha ls sfdġf ltvf{xġ5 . ; fġfġ dfofn]lġ rf/ z4 xġ5 . lġ rf/xġsf]zġ4n] al4sf]zġ4 xġ5 . al4sf]zġ4n]OR5fxġ z4 xġ5gV OR5fxġsf]zġ4af6 sdġf]zġ4 xġ5 . ha ls sfdaf6 lġ rf/ blġft xġ5, h; af6 qmġzġ al4, OR5f / sdġf czġ4 :jġefġjs xġ5 .

dfofsf]lġ kġ: t Pj+ġ: tġ xġ5, ha ls sfdsfġ ; lldt / ; ^aslrt xġ5 . dfofaf6 ; ġġfġds zġQmsf] pġjġs/0f xġ5, cyfġ\ pġjġfġdl xġ5, t/ sfd To:tf] zġQmsf] ktġġdv agfp5 . sfdġfġ5ġfġ ġoġtfsf l:yltġf nġfġ5 ha ls dfof kġfġsf l:yltġf olb dfof pġyfg 5 eg]sd cwktġ . sfd kġs[tġf; Ddġġg zġQm xġ h; sf]kġġu ; ġtlt-pġklQ xġlġxġ 5 . To; sf]clwstġf bġkofġ Jolerf/ xġ. ha ls dfof xġposfġ ; xh :jġefġjs :j tġ kġkġ6t lġdn jġQ xġ h; sf] kġġu cfġdfġġb kġkġtsf nflu ul/ġ5 . sfdn] lġlġw lġsf/ pġkġg xġ5g\ ha ls dfof ; s[txġsfġ; Ddġġgog, ; Dawġ Pj+; ġsf; ub5 . sfdsfġbdġ ugġf nflu klġ dfofsf] cfjZostf xġ5 a? .

sfsdf efusf] k] [Q /xG5, t dfodf
Tofusf]efjgf . dfaf6 tkt / cfbg kkt
xG5 . sfddf cfdunflg / czflgt . dfodf
cf^gf] dfofn' tyf dfofn's} lxtsf] efjgf
lgixt /xG5, t/ sfddf :jfy\$] r]6f xG5 .
dfop p] ;u{ug]efjgfsf]dl'td'fg\zk x]eg]
sfd uxf of ug\$ nflu k]tsdfq . sfsdf]
pkofu cf^g}nfludf xg]xG5, ha ls k]
csf\$ nflu . sfddf nfb, dfk, db, dT ;/
cx^sf/ cflbsf]k]vgtf xG5 . ha ls dfosf]
jxfj ;To, lgikf, lgisk6tf, Tofu, bfg,
lj j\$zintf / xpsf]lgdftdf xG5 . o ;}
t/xn]xdl b]v/x\$F sfd e]tstfsf]k]ts
x]eg] dfoc c]oflTdsfsf] . o ;\$f/of dfoc
cljgzl / sfdnf0{ g]zjfg\eg] To ;nf0{
dfosf]c^u klg dflgb} . dfoc xpsf]efjgf
x]/ sfd dfG5\$]dlngtf .

dfoc sf] ;F ug{ <

dfosf] :jzknf0{aen] ; lDenPk5 #dfoc sf]
;F ug{<E of]klg hfG'k5{g} . hf]dfG5]dfoc
ug]Fg}dfoc u5{ . To ;sf]dfoc :jfyk/ofotfn]
k]tPsf]xG5 / lnt xG5— Tof]dfoc x]Gg, a?
Jofk/L hf]dfG5]dfoc gug]F klg dfoc ug]
xG5, To ;sf]dfoc ;Ssnl g}xg ;S5 / jf: t jdf
dxQefcbf kOf xG5 . ;Rr\$] dfosf] xpo
afabdfsf]xpo e]fGd / s?ofdo xG5 . p
cf^gf]dfofnhf0{afnv e]fGg] s ;\$] jf: tf
gu/L dfoc u5{ . lsg eg] dfosf] tftko{x}-
dfosf] b]fxz / eh-uNtxznf0{ ;xgeltk]f\$
lfdf ug{sgh'of0Fug} .

;f/sf ofj t\ef]ts j:txzaf6 lgjfk
ug{7ls 5, pkofu ug{klg 7ls}5 . t/
dfosf nflu of]o eg]x]Gg x} dfoc of]o
JolQmaf6 g} dfoc ug{5{ . lsg eg] dfoc
>]7tfsf]k]ts x] . ctll xfdl lgs[6:t/sf]
dfoc gu/fGg Tof]dfosf]w/ftnaf6 p]fG6f]
nufp]sfsdf >]ldf k5fl/g cf0k]5F olb
tkf0f ;j\$]7 dfoc ug{xG5 eg]tkf0f efjgf
/ tkf0f]sd[pRr tf Pj klijqtn]kOf xg]5 .

oBlk of] ;To x]dfosf] l]sf ; cf^g}
kl/hgaf6}cyf{k]l/jf/af6}cf/De ePsf]xG5,
t/ Tof]dfosf]klxn]v8\snf]x] . oxl dfosf]
jf:tljs zk x] o:tf] dfGottf dfG'g' g}
e]pdhs x] . of] ;xl x]— cl3Nnf]>]fl ;Dd
k]g klxn]v8\snf]klg t cfjZos 5 lg t/
To ;\$f cf]f/f]a ;]e]f]al ;/xof]eg]dV{fs}
k]ts xG5 / c1fgtf]k]pZg dfq xG5 . lsg
eg]dfoc tyf c1fgsf]d]h 5g . ctll xfdl
of] :t/af6 dflp pSn] ;To k]kt / To ;sf]
k]ti7fkg ug{ dfoc u/fFcf^g' dfoc-dhs
p2]onf0{ ;j]r / c ;ldt agcfF

xfdl cf^gf]dfofnf0{ ;f]fl/s k~r dfoc-
hfnsf, l]ifo jf ;gfsf s/fxzd f g?dlnctF
a? To ;nf0{c]oflTdtkn{k]sf0b}F To ;nf0{
dfdhL em6d6 v:ofs v ;s k~rL dfoc-
hfna6 plDsp/ dflp plSnP/ prfn] l]zj-
dfodf nflu]k]off lncfFob}F k/dZj/tkn]
k]sf0f]k/dZj/ xfd]al4sf kl5 kl5 xg xG5 .
xfdL pg} F dfoc hf]Fdfoc ncf}F pgnf0{
cf^g}al4sf cufl8 Nofcf]F nhcf}F cf^gf]
x]podf l]j/fhdg dfosf] u08sldf tL
l]Zj]fd] OZj/nf0{ :gfg u/fcf]cyf{k]xdl
tL ;j]ofks a]d ;F dfoc uf]Fdfoc u/f]
h ;af6 k/dkb k]kt xg ;sf] \ . To}dfoc g}
hf]k/dZj/ k]kt u/f0b}F \ . j: t tll dfoc
xl/sf]zk x] . Toxl xl/ dfoc :jzk t To ;h]
t gflosf e]gf ykf Ps cGt jftf elG5g-
;dembf/L-l]Zjf ; / dfoc ;Rr\$]dfoc x] .
o ;j/L ;f/df o:tf] sfo{ugkb5,h ;af6
;a]f0{ ;v, zflgt / kZGgtf ;Fdfly dflysf]
dfoc k]kt e}/x] \egL CUj] eb5—

dw' gQmd'tf]f ;f]dwdTkfly{ +hl .

dw' Bf] :t' gll lktf

..
-CUj] !().&

9^u]f]k, ;fn' /fd]f]k
xfn l alQ ;k'tnl, sf7df8fF

; Demgfkq

■ bJ Lk; fb ; jJL

laTbf ; Ql/jif{hGdyn g}5fB embf{tn
eSsfgr]dgdf 56bf]gogdf cfF'au]eNen .
gftJf/ / Oi6ldq ; an]3J rf/t/
zG}xG5 ltdl ljgf lkn/ l56f]eGbf 5 uf9f lk/ ..

cfPFcfpg tf t/f0lt/sf]af6f] ; df0{t/
la;Ff s; /L d aGwxGn]a:g]u/sf]3/ .
6f9f xf0g of]lr tfG glur}Tof]zhsf]kn]pdf
afF]eG xG5 kn] /xg}kbG of]v]pdf ..

Tof]eGbf cem of]gjlg oludf gfhf ; jf/Lrn]
afwf s]5 / eG3f6 xGdf a:g"; a}9Ssn].
wJ}jif{eof]/ t/f0lt/sf]a:b}u/sf]nt
tfG]kq / aGwh]tnlt/}emGk#of]nf]d t ..

la;GvFs ; /L d aGwxGsf]To:tf]pHofnf]dv
; DemL a:b5'lgTo lj:d/Ofn]ldNnf dnf0{; v <
embG'd t/f0 ldqxGsf]lrGtf 5 leq}t/
.bJL b' uP0 eg] dgn]s}o}g7fg"k/ ..

5fB sfv lxtJfaGwxGsf]embJlyPFtInt/
; DemL wJ ctltstf ; a s'f nfuof]dnf0{lk/ .
Tof]ahf hlt sInkof]plt s'f n]F; a}Tof]eg]
; fllo}xGg ; lsGg afflg dvn]s]zIStn]n]vg]<

k}Pf/ ghls e]6g uof]ofGf ; jf/L t/
af6f]hLof{lyof]/ dfG/ rNof]zAbl lyof]yy{ .
kn]fb]v c; fllo ?Uof d lyPFyy{To; h]lyPF
xNof]eld 5rINSp/ dgstf ; f/f s'f lal; F.

rNyof]pRr kxf8dfly a; To]3Db}/ lkb]ha
x]f]fl/ / kfl/sf ;/l;nf 8f8f / sf8f ;a .
5f8L hfg'k%of]eg] dgdf cTo6t nfuYof]lk/
lrDnGy]50{gh v%g g;sl a6bf a8f]cl:y/ ..

dfofs] /6gf /x5 ;a of]dfof 56fof]eg]
x]hf zfl6t g tf czfl6t dg of];+f/df nqg].
Kof/f aGw' lxt]ifldqx6df d]f]gd:sf/ 5
of];+f/ lgofn xffg' slt g}km]f; f] rdTs/ 5 ..

hf]xf];To p j:t'leq 5 stf 5 stf 9fs] rf]/t/
eN5f]eB-clgTotflt/ ;w]f]ub5 Hofbf lk/ .
of]a]d ;a}ePe/ egl klf pbfof]eg]
cfkm]fdfq d xF; a} egl aem]v}s]/Xof]; lDem]g]<

of]b7oflb ;a}j]f 5 dgn]/fd]j rf]/u/
5f8L dfx :j6kdf g/x8f kg5 wf3f e/].
;DemL b7o cg5 ts{el/8f lrGtf dg8f xg]
5f8L aGwg b7osf]xl/ eh]cfg6bdfq}xb]..

aGg}a7 5 1fgjfg\ ;a aemL tl j]sf jfSon]
hf]df6b8 p dSt x65 s;/L eGy]lg rf0fSon].
ub5"dg zfc t la;6k%of]x]afa' x] df:6/ i
;fy}ub5'aGwdf clkn of];+f/df s]5 / < ..

5f8L hfg'5 lglZr t}slt oxfFa]F65 sf]hf6b5 <
c1fgl hg df]af6 ej of];Rrf egl df6b5 .
;Qf 58 hxfFp j:t'5 sx]F5]sfd o:sf]5 / <
of]dfof d?eldsf]hn;/L ;DemL eh]F6zj/ ..

/rgfsf]n @)%* df3 @@
sljsf]:juf{f]of || @)%* r8 !\$
>lk/, lrtjg

ldh7}&, uf]h] sf:sl

;dfnfrgf

Jff ; bJ lqkf7Lsf] ; qwf/ sf]3f]f0ff slj tfdf Wjlg

■ /dž zeR5'

!

=ljifo kJž

Jff ; bJ lqkf7L -!(((_ gkfnL
; flxTosf l ; hgf / ; dnf]rgfsf
lqdf ; kl/lr t gfd xfl. ; flxTosf ; dnf]rgf
/ l ; hgf tkn{ ; /fa/L snd rnfp g ; Sg]
lqkf7Lsf l ; hgf tkn{ ltg yff -@)\$%
gjkNnj -@)\$^, bžsf] dlxdf -@)\$^
; Dengf s^h -@)^^ / hljg lgs^h
-@)^& h: tf dxTj kOf{slj tf / sfJo s[txč
kšflzt 5g\ . ol s[txčnf0{ cGo ljleGg
sf]faf6 cwoog ug{ ; lsG5 . s[tx cwoog ug]
Pp6f kJl6 sfJo l ; 4f6t Wjlgjfb Ps xfl.
Wjlgf]cy{kŁlodfg cy{jf Jo^lofy{xG5 .
of] jfRofy6bf lgs}cfsif\$ / rdTsf/kOf{
xG5 . ; flxTosf Wjlg egšf]sg}klg zAbn]
aemfpg]clewfy{/ nlofy{eGbf leGg rdTsf/
jf Jo^lo cy{kjfx ug] ; f]bo{xfl. kJl6
; flxTo l ; 4f6t c6tuŁ kg]oxl Ps kŁv
jfSonf0{ dVo cfwf/ agf0{lqkf7Lsf]
clxn] ; Ddsf] kl5Nnf] slj tfs[t hljg
lgs^hleqsf]bf] fl slj tf ; qwf/sf]3f]f0ff
slj tfdf lglxt WjGofTds cyšf]lgč kOf ug{g}
o ; nJysf]kŁv p2xo xfl. Wjlgjfbf] ; ^Nkt
kl/ro ; lxt rolgt slj tfdf cleJol-ht
Wjlgf]cwoog ug{o ; nJysf] ; ldf xfl.

@= Wjlgjfbf] ; žfl6ts cjwf/0ff

@=! kl/ro / kl/efiff

Wjlgjfb kJl6 sfJozf:qsf]bž xfl. of]
kJl6 ; sŁ sfJozf:qlo lrGtg k/Dk/fsf]

pQ/f6t/ bJyf k/šf]dx□jkOf{lrGtg xfl.
WjlgU zAbsf]kŁv ljleGg ; Gbe6f xBcfPsf]
kfOG5 . ; flxTo zf:qsf ; Gbe6f WjlgN]
l ; hgf sf] u9 cyf0{ aemfP5 . Wjlgnf0{
; flxTozf:qLxčn] kfF kfF lsl ; dn]JoTklQ
u/šf]bJvG5 hG JoTklQnf0{ljiof kŁh
efiffdf o ; kšf/ bJyfp g ; lsG5

!_ h ; n] sŁ WjlgT ub5, To:tf] Jo~hs
zAbnf0{Wjlg elgG5 .

@_ h ; n] sŁ WjlgT u/fp5 jf u5{To:tf]
Jo~hs cy{Wjlg xfl.

#_ To]Wjlg xflhg WjlgT xG5 cyf{\j:t'
/ ; / cn^sf/ WjlgT xg]ePsfN]tL Wjlg
xg\.

\$_ Wjlg To] xfl hg zAbzIQmāf/f WjlgT
xG5g\.

%_ To]Jo^lo kŁvf sfJo jf /rgf Wjlg xfl
h ; df sg}sf jf j:t' cn^sf/ / ; ,
efj cflb WjlgT xG5g\ . -kšh, @)%&
!!\$*_

pkoNlnvt JoTklQn]Jo~hs zAb, Jo~hs
cy{Jo^lofy{ zAbzIQm / Jo^lo kŁvf sfJo
Wjlg xfl]eGg]aemfPsf]5 . Wjlgnf0{kŁlodfg
cy{cleJo^bdfg cy{udodfg cy{cge6dfg
cy{ef ; dfg cy{kšfzdfg cy{h: tf gfda6
klg lrGg ; lsG5 .

; sŁ sfJozf:qdf Wjlgf kJ t\$ cfrfo]
cfg6bjw6 dflgG5g\ . pgn]Wjlgnf0{kŁ/efliff

ugI jlddf h;df jfRo cy{/ jfrs zAb
cfkm'uf /x/ kLodfg cy{kVfg xG5, To;nfO{
ljåfgxZn]Wjlg dfG5g\egsf 5g\ .-kFh,
)%& !\$(_ o:tf]kLodfg cy{jfRofyEgbf
lgs}cfsif\$ / rdTsf/kOf{/ u9 xG5 .

cfGbjwGn] :yfkGf u/ßf] WjlgjfbnfO{
pgkl5sf ljåfgxZn]cufl8 a9fpg]sfd u/].
o; dfGofnfO{yflkt u/fpg]sfd Wjlg
klyfgk/dfro{dDd6sf]ofubfg pNn]o /xßf]
5 . pgn] jfRo cyEgbf leG cToGt
rdTsf/kOf{Jo^Nofy\$ kdf WjlgnfO{InPsf
5g\ .-pkf\ofo, @)^! ! !*(_ dDd6kl5 ljZjgy
/ huGgyn] o; sf] yk ljsf; df ofubfg
k%ofP .: o; /L xßf]Wjlg egßf]sb]klg zAbn]
aemfpg]k]olf cydf afwf eO{klxn]cy{E
g}; DalGwt nlofy{eGbf afxß rdTsf/ jf
Jo^No cy{xf]eGg]aleG5 .

@=@ Jo^Nofy{ afv

Jo^Nofy{jf WjGofy{jfRofy{/ nlofyEgbf
km/s xG5 . o:tf] Jo^Nofy{ zAb / cy\$]
k]olf -jfrs-jfro_ ;f]bo{eGbf ck]olf
-Jo-hs-Jo^No ljZi6 ;f]bo{eGbf eNNSG5 .
jfRofy{/ Jo^Nofy{df afv, :jZk, kLltsfn,
cf>o, lgldQ, sfo{ ;^Vof / ljifosf txdf
cGt/ xg] ub\$ -pkf\ofo, @)^! ! !*(_ .
o; /L g}nlofy{/ Jo^Nofy\$ alrdf klG
cGt/ /xG5 . nlofy{dVofy{E ; DalGwt eO{
To; df afwf k/kl5 ?l9 jf kpfngsf cfwf/df
nlofy{pTkGg xg] ; t{xG5 eg] Jo^Nofy{df
To:tf] ; t{clgjfo{xG5 . o:tf] Jo^Nofy{st}
jfRofy{/ nlofy{kl5 afv xG5 eg] st}
jfRofy{kl5 g}afv xg kl5 .

@=# Wjlgf kPv ep

Wjlg sb]klG l;hgtsf]clewf{/ nlofy{
eGbf afxß ljZi6 lsl;dsf] kLlodfg jf
Jo^No cy{xf]. o; df /xßf]Jo^Nofy{c]yfsf]

cfwf/df cgß epke] xg ;S5 . dDd6n]
Wjlgf !), \$%% ep b]vPsf 5g\ . tldWo]%!
E]nfO{dh ep dflgPsf]5 . -kFh, @)%&
!\$(_ o; /L Wjlgf cguGt ep xg]eP
tfklG tl epke]sf af/df rrf{eGbf klG
Wjlgf kß[t aemfpg oxflh epnfO{ dfq
b]vPsf]5 . -pkf\ofo =@)^! ! @))_ Wjlgf
dh epXZ o; kßf/ 5g\ ||

@=#! nlf0fdhs jfRowjlg

dhdf nlf0ff /xg] jfRowjlg nlf0ffjfro
Wjlg xf]. nlf0fdhs jfRowjlgnfO{cljllft
jfRowjlg klG elG5 . lj jlf]sf]tftko{rfxgf
xf]. o; df jfro cy\$]rfxgf xG5 . kpfngjtl
nlf0ffsf pkfbg nlf0ff -chxt\ :jfy{/ nlf0f
nlf0ff -hxt\ :jfy{ u/L bO{ ep 5g\
cToGtlt/:st jfro Wjlg / cyf{t/ ;^mldt
jfRowjlg . jfro cyf{O{k'}lt/:sf/ u/L
cfpg] cToGtlt/:st jfRowjlg xf] / jfro
cyf{O{ g5f8L cfpg] jfRowjlg
cyf{t/ ;^mldt jfRowjlg xf]. cToGtlt/:st
jfRowjlgnfO{hxt\jfy{nlf0ff klG elG5 eg]
cyf{t/ ;^mldt jfRowjlgnfO{chxt\ :jfy{
nlf0ff klG elG5 .

@=#@ clewfdhf jfRowjlg

dhdf clewf /xg] jfro WjlgnfO{clewfdhf
jfRowjlg elG5 . o; nfO{ljllft jfRowjlg
klG elG5 . o; df jfro cy\$]rfxgf eO/xßf]
xG5 . o; sf klG ;^lojqmd / c;^loqmd
u/L bO{ep 5g\||

S_ c;^lojqmd Wjlg

jfRofy{/ Jo^Nofy\$] kLltsfndf
cl3kl5sf]qmd /x]klG b]cy{;E;E]kß6
xg]Wjlg c;^loqmd jfRowjlg xf]. o; leq
/; , efj, /; fef; , efj fef; , efj cflb Wjlg
xG5g\ . /; flb Jo^Nofy\$ kdf pkl:yt xg]
xß o; nfO{/; Wjlg klG elG5 .

v_ ; #loqnd Wjlg

j fRofy{ / Jo^aVofy\$ f] kltlltsfndf
cl3kl5sf]qnd / x\$ f]af]v xg] Wjlg ; #loqnd
Wjlg x f]. o ; nf0{ klg zAbzStobej,
cy\$Stobej / zAbfy{zStobej u/L tlg
k\$ f/df l jefhg ul/Psf]5 . Tof] tlg lsl ; dsf]
l jefhgnf0{o ; k\$ f/ b]vfp g ; lsg5

c_ zAbzStobej

zAbdf cfwf/t Wjlg zAbzStobej Wjlg
x f]. o ; df zAb abNg] lalQs} Wjlg gi6
e0xfn5 . o ; sf j : t' / cn^asf/ u/L b0{e]
/ x\$ f 5g\ . j : t' Wjlgdf cn^asf/ g/xL l jifo
j : t' j f c]wf/Off dfq / xG5 eg] cn^asf/
Wjlgdf Jo^aVofy\$ f] kdf sg]g sg]cn^asf/
Wjlg t xG5 .

cf_ cy\$Stobej

cy\$ f cfwf/t Wjlg cy\$Stobej Wjlg
x f]. o ; df zAb abN] klg Wjlg Wjlg g]v/x/xG5 .
o ; Wjlg sf klg pke]x\$ / x\$ f 5g\ .
ltglx\$nf0{ : j t ; Dejl , slj k\$ f]st / slj
lga4 jSt[k\$ f]stl ; 4 eg] lrgf0Psf]5 . ol
tlg e]p df l jZjgfysf] ; dy\$ / x] klg
cfqGb j4\$, x\$ f]rGb/ huGgfyn] slj k\$ f]st
/ slj lga4 jSt[k\$ f]stl ; 4nf0{Pp6}dfg]
hDdf b0{e]p dfq b]vfp sf 5g\ .

0_ zAbfy{zStobej

zAb / cy{b] \$ f]ld>0faf6 k\$ 6 xg] Wjlg
zAbfy{zStobej Wjlg x f]. o ; sf s\$ L zJb
abNg ; lsg]eP klg ; a}zAb abNg g ; lsg]
b]vG5 .

@-\$ pQd, dWod / cwd sfJo >]fl

slj tf sfJosf] Wjlg tft]js cWooog ubf{
Wjlg jfbLx\$ n] cuf]8 ; f] \$ f j fJosf dNo
lgwf{0fsf cfwf/x\$ dx\$ j k0f{df]lg5g\ . Wjlg

sfJonf0j : tWjlg, cn^asf/ Wjlg / / ; Wjlg sf
kdf b]vfp sf]klg kfG5 . jf : t j df j fRofy\$ t
/ Jof^aVofy\$ t rf?Tj sif\$ f cfwf/df
Wjlg jfbLx\$ n] sfJonf0{pQd, dWod / cwd
>]fl df af\$ f 5g\ . -k\$ f/ h, @) \$) || @ \$ _ tl
>]fl x\$ o ; k\$ f/ 5g\

@-\$-! pQd sfJo

hg sfJo zAb / cy\$] cfk" / cf^gf]
cy\$nf0{uf] agfP/ sg] k]ltodfg cy\$]ol-h t
u5{ToxL sfJonf0{pQd sfJo df]lg5 . o : tf]
sfJodf j fRofy{ ; j]v f Jo^aVofy\$ f]pk : sf/s
e0{] j z]f rdTsf/ Jo^aVofy\$ f] / xG5 . dDd6sf
b]i6df o : tf sfJo Wjlg sfJo xg\ / pQd
sfJo xg\ . huGgfyn] o : tf sfJonf0{pQd f]Qd
sfJo df]g\$ f 5g\ . j : t' / ; / cn^asf/ sf
cfwf/df >]fl l jefhg ubf]klg / ; Wjlg dx\$ j k0f{
Wjlg x f] / / ; Wjlg ePs} sfJo pQd sfJo
klg x f]elgPsf]5 .

@-\$-@ dWod sfJo

dWod sfJonf0{u0flet sfJo klg elg5 .
o ; df lglxt Jof^aVofy{ j fRofy\$ f] ; ds]fl j f
To ; ecbf sd eP/ j fRofy\$ f]pk : sf/s ag]
uf]f cj : ydf / xG5 . o ; sf cu9 Jo^aVo,
ck/f^au Jo^aVo, c : k]6 Jo^aVo, ; lGbUw k]vGo
Jo^aVo, tNo k]vGo Jo^aVo, sfSjflfkt Jo^aVo
/ c ; Gb/ Jo^aVo h : tf cf7 cf\$ f e]x\$ / x\$ f
5g\ .

Wjlg jfbLn] : jLsf/ u/ \$ f pNn] vt
Jo^aVoleq cn^asf/ jfbLn] df]g\$ f / ; j t, k\$; ,
ph\$ jL , dflxt , ; df ; f]st, kof\$ f]st h : tf
/ ; j f Jof^aVofy{ ; lZni6 cn^asf/x\$ nf0{ ; d]
c6fpg ; lsg] b]vG5 . Wjlg jfbLx\$ o ;
lsl ; dsf] u0flet Jo^aVo j fRofy\$ f]c^au eP/
cfpg] x\$ f o ; nf0{ c^auL ge0{ c^au dfq
dfGb5g\ . o ; lsl ; dsf] u0flet sfJonf0{

dDd6n]dWod / huGgfyn]pQd sfJo dfg\$fl
b]vG5 . Wjlg\$; GbeQf dDd6sf] dtnfO{
:jlsf/ ug{pkoSt xg]b]vG5 .

@=\$# cwd sfJo

WjlgjfbLxZn] cwd sfJo cGtu\$
lrgsfJonfO{ /fv\$ 5g\ . o; lsl; dsf
sfJodf jRofyG]jz]f rdTdsf/L xG5 . o: tf]
sfJonfO{ Jo^ofy{/lxt sfJo dfgG5 . o: tf]
sfJodf jRofy\$ jfrs zAb / ; Rbo{dfq
/xG5g\ . dDd6n]o: tf]sfJodf uOfsf]; Rbo{fO{
klg ; Zn]fOf u/\$f] kfOG5 . dDd6sf] uOfsf]
cf; o /; wd{ :jZk uOf geO{ uOfZkdf
zJbfy\$ wd\$ Zkdf /xg]uOf eGg]aleG5 .

@=% Wjlg / cGo sfJo l; 4fGt

Wjlg /; , cn^sf/ , /lt / uOfGbf sfG5f]
sfJo l; 4fGt xfl . pQ/j tL{dDd6 / huGgfyn]
Wjlg l; 4fGtsf] JofVof ub]ubf{ aj]fSt /
cf]Rtojfbf]klg :yfkf eO; s\$flb]vG5 .
o; cfwf/df Wjlgjfbdf k]f] tL; 4fGtsf]kpfj
5G5G eGg ; l\$G . k]f] tL{tyf k/j tL{b]}
l; 4fGt ; F Wjlg\$fl] yf] ; DaGw /x\$flb]vG5 .

cGo l; 4fGtn] cf^gf ; fk]ftfdf cGo
l; 4fGtsf] cl: tTj g: jlsf/ /fv\$f ahf
WjlgjfbLxZ Wjlg\$; ldf ; lxt cGosf]
cl: tTjnfO{klg :jlsf/ u/] :yflkt ePsf]
b]vG5 . oxfF Wjlg / cGo l; 4fGt larsf ; a}
; fDo a} Do s]hpg gyfnl s]n ; ^s] dfq
ul/Psf] xfl .

@=^ Wjlg\$fl kpfhg

Wjlg ck^Gbf k]f] tL; 4fGtsf ckOf{fnfO{
kOf{ug]pbb]Zon] :yflkt l; 4fGt xfl . /; sf]
cfGtl/s ; Rbo{S]b]t tf, cn^sf/ / /ltsf]
jfxo ; Rbo{S]b]t tf h: tf Psf^sl k]f] Qaf6
k]t eP/ o; n] cGt/ / jfxo b]} : Rbo{fO{

; dGg ; s\$fl b]vG5 . Wjlg l; 4fGtn] jOf{
kbfZ, kb, jfSo, dSts jf n3' /rgfsf ; fy}
k]Gw tx; Dd cf^gf] Jofkt :jlsf/ ub\$.
lg/y\$ kb jf sygaf6 klG Wjlg pTkGg xg
; S5 . k]f] tL{/ ; l; 4fGtnfO{/ ; Wjlg cGtu\$
; dGg ; s\$fl b]vG5 eg] j: t' / cn^sf/
Wjlg e] cGtu\$ /; R/ cGo rdTsf/xZnfO{
klG cfk^F ; dflxt u/\$f] b]vG5 . kl5Nnf
JofVofTxZn]k/j tL{dfGof; F ; d] thgfuB]
hfhg] WjlgnfO{ sfJosf] leql / aflx/L b]}
; Rbo\$fl ; dlrt dNof^sg ug{/ cGo sfJo
tTjnfO{ ; dlrt :yfg lbg ; Sg] l; 4fGtsf
Zkdf :yflkt u/\$f] b]vG5 .

#= ; Qwf/sf] 3flfOff slj tfsf] l] Zn]fOf

#=! slj tfsf] kl/ro

slj Jff; b] lqkf7L -!(((_af/f /lrt
; Qwf/sf] 3flfOff hljg lgs^h slj tf Pjd\
sfJo ; ^xkdf ; ^xxt bf] flslj tf xfl . cgl6k
5Gbsf bO{ka^stnfO{Pp6}ka^stdf uflePsf]
cj: yfsf rf/ ka^stsf] Ps Zn]sf b/n]
hDdf bz Zn]sfdf ; Rrt k^6s/ slj tf xfl .
slj tfsf] kOf{kf7 o; ksf/ 5 ||

; Qwf/sf] 3flfOff

!= dfg gkYodf sbf{ca n]fOf]k6bf/eF
blgofF]st}d]f]la: of]ls cgxf/eF
d s]L eGg rfxG5'cs: dftVglSnpF s d
Roft] dfgsf]kbf{d~rdf plepF s d <

@= c3fP e]F5 blgofF~r Hofbf eof]ca
x]f] ; a gF^sl b]vof] tf08jfl; j
dS68f dfq leGb}xg\ ; a kfq lgo]ht
kpf]ht ; a]v]h ; a ; jfb ldl>t

#= hf] S]klg ulhG5 d~rdf plePkI5
h]klg aflg kfOG5 tfnl lk6G]ePkI5
htf dNs'pt}9Ns"knfObflT/ kfOs
sf]g]jfs\odl xfhf sf6G'g}k5{dfOs

\$= dx^aufjd~r/rgf ebj;g vrfvr
 kfofjht ePbjv >fjfb~bl3f{3rf3r
 cnEo c;nl >fjfb el8ef8 a9kl5
 yfj};c5g\ wjfhjal;fb5g\;gkl5

%= vhf d^bfgdf d~r v8f u/ htfttf
 5/ krf{/ lrrRofp^m el8 vfh^l otfttf
 lj1fkg ;dfrf/ b0sfjcy{Ps xfj
 ;s^bfhlt cfj;f/ hg^tf h6g^ueflo xfj

^= vhf d^bfgdf hfb'v8f u/ ltdl a?
 s]lb65fj/ldtf b^p^m lbg ;Sg]eP a?
 emDdPnf el8ef8 r6slsf j/L-k/L
 gfu gfrL ;k]fsfjdw'alg ;g]l/

&= d~r kfofjhgfdq}5ngf /^aud~r xfj
 ;wfPsf s'f afj5g\kfqsfgfd afjg'xfj
 ;To eGg]sxlF5g gvfh ;TobzG
 gf3jdf jfSsnf ldnf ;Tosfjd^bu^hg

*= gkYodf /x^fjiff^bobzo ;qwf/ d
 d]f kfq ag]eQ]cfk^mfg:s65'cfh d
 d;f]lg:s xjd]l g6l o}/^aud~rdf
 d^bnf0{ptf/] b]vfcf^mkl/b^zodf

(= cfh xfdl 0;/fn]egf^bof sbj}syf
 xfdl tl d's afjldf afjfh\cfB sbj}Joyf
 ltdl gfr d cfk^mfg}afhf cfh ahfp^b
 s]l g6x^znf0{cfnfk lemSg nfp^b

!)=;+f/ gfr3/ xfjcfh cfk^mfd v]b5'
 cgRrf/t hfj;To 0;/fn]d v]b5'
 jf0flsf kl/;ldfdf sx^ffc65g\;a}s'f
 s]l garfh] klg d afj^msof ;a}s'f .

o; sljtfsf]cljwf cy^bdf /^aud~rsfj
 gkYodf a:g];qwf/sf]Psfnfknf0{;d]6Psfj
 5 . ;qwf/ k]l6 gf6b k/Dk/fdf /^aud~r
 kltldf yfj}/^aud~rdf / a9L gkYodf ns]
 dx□j k0f{elbsf v]lg]kfq xfj. p;n]nsj}
 ;f/f lgb^zg / Joj:yfkg ug^k5{ oBlk p;nf0{

s;h]klg lrgg ;Stgg\ o;/L /^aud~rsf
 k5fl8 ns] al;/x^bfsf]cj:yfdf /^aud~rsf
 kfqn]/fd]elbsf lgj^b ug{;d] g;s^bfj
 b]v d kfq /^aud~rd}lg:sg rfx65 . o;
 sljtfd ;qwf/sf ^zkdf d kfqnf0{nsfP/
 jt^bfg gkfnl ;dfhsf cg^b lj;^aultnf0{
 b]v^fOPsfj5 . o; sljtfsf k5f/df /rgfsfn
 @)%\$ ebfj/ kl/isf/ Pjd\kgn]ygsfn @)^%
 ebf^bfc^asg ePsfj5 . o; ldtln]e^b6fpgj
 Ps bzs nfdj;dofjlw / To;k]sf gkfnl
 ;dfhsf P]txfl;s 36gfx^znf0{;flfl /fv]
 kltt sljtfsf]WjGofy{klxrfg ug{;ls65 .

#=@ sljtfd WjGofy^bsf] z^pVnf

slj Jff;b] lqkf7L af/f /lrt ;qwf/sfj
 3fjfoff sljtfd lj]w WjGofy{kfpg ;ls65 .
 o; sljtfd kfpg ;lsG] WjGofy^bnf0{
 o;k^bf/ z^pVlnt ug{;ls65 .

#=@! /fhgllts lj;^aultsf] kb^bf^mnf;

Jff;b] lqkf7Lsf];qwf/sf]3fjfoff slj tfn]
 cljwf cy^bdf hg;s}cy{nufP klg o;sfj
 WjGofy{gkfnl cl:y/ / sdhf] /fhglltsfj
 pb^b6gdf s]b^t b]v65 . o; sljtfsf]d
 kfqdf gkfnl hgtfnf0{cf/f]kt ul/Psfj 5
 eg]/^aud~rdf clego ug]g6-g6lsf ^zkdf
 /fhg]fx^znf0{cf/f]kt ul/Psfj 5 . o;df
 k]oIf ^zkdf @)%\$;fnb]v @)^% ;fn;Ddsf
 /fhgllts ptf/r9fjnf0{/ ck]oIf ^zkdf
 /foff sfnb]v khftGq,k~rfotl Joj:yf,kb]l
 khftGq,nf^btgq / u0ftGq;Ddsf /fhgllts
 cl:y/tf / cljZjf;sf z^pVnfnf0{;d]6Psfj
 5 . ox^ff^bfhg]fx^zn]hgtfsf]ef^b / ;xofu
 lnP/ e^b6f]gf6s kb^zg ul//x^bsfj/ hgtfnf0{
 To; gf6sklt slQ klg ljZjf; g/x^bsf]efj
 JoSt ul/Psfj5 . g]fx^zdf hgtfsf];xofu
 lngsf nflu cufl8 uP/ h]klg afjg]/ ug]

ahfndf sxl gugl htf knfObf x65 Tot}nDsgl
sfdeGbf e#6f ;dfrf/, xNnf / lj1fkqdf
ljZjf; uglgf jf zf; sxznf0{ r6sl /
hfbu/ h:tf lj bzn] ;bfPsf s/fdfq aflg]
;To / oyfy{bz6 gePsf eQf kfqs f kdf
kltt ubl hgtfn] slta] o:tf] gfa'sl xbl
eGg]efj JoSt ul/Psf]5 . /a'ud~rdf snf
gePsf eQf kfqn]bz6nf0{v';L kfg{g; s]
h:t}eQf glf jf sdhf] zf;sn] bzn]sf]
gl]lj lng g;Sg]WjGofy{JoSt ul/Psf]5 .
o; WjGofy{hgtfn]cf'gf]ef]sf]dNo vflg'
kg] ca nfd] ;do rk nfu] a:g gxb]
hgtfsf dfg cf]n] ;Tosf]kbffnf; ugkg]
sdhf] gl]fsf]e/ kg6Gbf cfkn]gl]lj bfol
elbsf lj jf ugkg] s/fnf0{ gl]lj txd
ds08f dfq cnu ePsf]t/ sb]klg kl/j t6
gcfPsf] ;Gb6; lxt cleJoSt ul/Psf]5 .
o; efjnf0{st}a? df65]hfb'xbl(?rfp5g\
h:tf lj/fvfeif, o;/L s;/L x65 h:tf
kzgf]ds nufot OR5fy6, cf1fy6, lgiW /
3f]f0ffy{cna'sf / dw/f]xf:o/;af6 JoSt
ul/Psf]5 .

gkfnl /fhgl]ts lj ;a'ultsf]kbffnf; ug]
jlddf st]klg /fhgl]tsf];f]nf; a's] gu/L
;du] /fhgl]ts lj ;a'ultnf0{ ;bwf/, g6L
d~r, gk'yo, dfgsf]kbffnf gfa'sl, tf08j] ;j,
r6sl, ;k]f, d'safn / Ozf/f h:tf ljDa
kl]lssf]kbffu u/] olt ;Gb/ efj JoSt ug{
;Sgh]slj tfdf Wjlgf]Jofsf nlf0fx6 /x6f]
kfp] ;ls65 .

**#0=0 kfl1s, zn]fs / ;~rf/ hut\6
;Dal6wt lj ;a'ultsf] kbffnf;**

;bwf/sf]3f]f0ff slj tfdf gkfnl ;dfhdf
Jof]t kfl1s, zn]fs / ;~rf/ hut\6 ;Dal6wt
cg6 lj ;a'ultsf]pb6f6g ul/Psf]5 . o;
slj tfsf];bwf/ gkfnl ;dfhsf]an]4s kfl1s

JoSt xfl. ;bwf/ ;s]t gf6b k/Dk/fdf
lgb6ssf]el'sf ;d] cfkn]f]j f]f ug] gf6s
k6z6k] /a'u; efsf];fg]kl/ro lbg] g6Lsf]
;xof]udf d'aunfr/0fsf]cf]xjfg / rf]f]f]f]
ldnfpg] d'aunfr/0fkl5 g6L; 6 ;f]b u/]
jf cfsfz eflift u/] s;sf] gf6s kltt
x65, gf6ssf]clek]o s]5 h:tf hfgsf/L
lbP/ gk'Yodf a:g]JoSt xfl. ;s]t gf6b
k/Dk/fsf gf6b k6z6df jxljw elbsf lgj f]
ug]kf]q lj z]f jf JoSt lj z]fsf ljDaaf6 o;
slj tfdf ;dfh lgdf]df k]ol' ck]ol' f kdf
af]4s / kfl1s JoStx6sf]dx]j k0f'elbsf
xbl]efj Wjlg]t ePsf]b]v65 .

slj tfsf];bwf/ cyf]d kf]q lj]jw klfdf
;r] b]v65 . p] Pp6f ;dfh ;r] kf]q xfl.
p;n]j t]f]g ;dfh lgdf]df yk]an]4s kfl1s
nufgl ul/; s6f]5 . t/ ;dfhn] p;nf0{
lr6g g;ls/x6f]cj:yf ljBdf 5 . p;n]
blift u/]sf JoStx6 p;sf lgb6g jf
bliffaf6 k0f'xbl ;s6f 56g\ t/ k0f'ePsf]
9f] /r] blgof6f cf]f]df 5f/] xfln/x6f
5g\ . ;f/ lfgnf0{cf'gf klfdf lnP/ em6f
k]rf/ ul//x6f 5g\ . kl'f / lzlf lfg]df sdhf]
/ sfd rf]x6sf]aulaul a9b]uPsf]/ ;~rf/
hut\cf'gf]wd{ljl; 6/ lj1fkq aGb}uPsf]
WjGofy{cleJoSt ePsf]b]v65 . jf:tl]js
1fg ;DkGg / ;r] ju6f nflu ;dfhdf
ePsf 5nsf v]L c;x6 x65g\ . o; slj tfdf
lbg]lbg]k]l'f, lzlf / ;~rf/ hut\df ljsl; t
c:jfe]l]js t8se8s / xfk]nnfnf0{ ;a's]
ul/Psf]5 . cfhsf ljaf]g6 hfbu/ / r6s]
h:tf aGg uPsfdf ;bwf/sf]ljdl't 5 .
;ldt / c6sf]jf s;h] ;bfPsf]1fgsf]
e/df ;dfhnf0{em]Sofpg vfl]g] j]4s
hdftsf]oyfy6f]kbffnf; u/L jf:tl]js ljaf]g
/ ;r] ju6]s]L cleofg grfn]bzn]sf]zn]fs
/ kfl1s hut\tx;gx; aGg]WjGofy{slj tfdf

kfpg ;ls65 . ;~rf/ dfloddf ;dfrf/ /
 lj1fkg lgtfct cnu s/f xg\ . ;dfrf/n]
 cfd ;dfhsf] ;'l'rt xg]clwsf/sf]/lff ubf
 ;dfhdf r]gf hfu\ u5{eg]lj1fkg]sb}
 JolSt, / ;yfsf]dfq lxt u5{. c;n ;~rf/
 dflodn] sb} sfo\ld jf sb} ;dfrf/sf
 axfgdf lj1fkgsf] ;^as] klg ubg\ t/
 af]4stf / kl1stf x] ; xg yfn]k5 ;dfrf/
 / lj1fkg Pp6}xg] WjGofy\$] cleJolStdf
 sljtf ;zSt b]v65 . o ; s/fnf0{sljtfdf
 krkf5g] / el8 hDdf kf/7 lrRofpg] cfm\hf0{
 ;xl b]vpg ;dy\$ h6fP/ tfnl k6fpg]h:tf
 lgbZgaf6 kli6 ul/Psf]5 .

#=0=# ljZj b[i6sf]f

;Qwf/sf]3f]f0ff sljtfn]dfgj ;Eotf /
 lj sf; sf]Ps pGgt b[i6sf]f cufl8 ;f/5f]
 b]vg ;ls65 . o ; slj tfsf] ;Qwf/ Pp6f b/bzL
 ;l6f jf bfz]gs x] . p;n]o ; ljZj kl/jZdf
 3l6t 36gxfz\nf0{ ;Qwf/n] /^aud~r sf
 36gfnf0{glhsaf6 b]v]h:t}b]v / ale\ / x5f]
 x65 . ljZjnf0{/^aud~r / ljZj kl/jZsf
 kl/36gxfz\nf0{To ; d~r sf d~rgsf z\kdf
 cf/f]kt ubfToxfFb]vPsf ljZj ;Eotfsf
 dfB pkdfBx\ oxifFz]VInt ag]sf 5g\ .
 To:tf ;Eotfsf gf^asL el6f Oltxf; sf
 z]Vnf, Ps csf\$]cl:tTjnf0{5fodf kf/7
 cfm\hf0{dfq} ; j]j]f{ tf]g vf]g] dfgjlo
 :jfyL{k]Q cflbnf0{k]t't ul/Psf]5 . ljZj
 kl/jZsf o:tf 36gfnf0{glhsaf6 x] / x5f]
 To ; bfz]gs÷lr6ts÷ ;l6f jf dxdfgj sf]
 k]olf z\kdf ;dfhn]dNoaf]v gu/] klg p
 :jod\ ;dfhsf 1ft c1ft 3ft k]t3ftnf0{
 krkfP/ , ckdfg jf j]f:tfdvL ljfkf6
 glns07 ag] xNNff / lj1fkgeGbf df]tfd
 ljho xg] dfgj Oltxf; sf]oyfy{/ df]tf
 e^au ug]cj:yfsf]j / v]ef; dgl:yltdf ku5f]

5 . To ; dxdfgj sf b[i6df cfhsf]df65h]
 ;Eotfsf]ult uf0/x]klg jf:tjdf dfgj tfsf]
 l:ylt v:s5f] cj:yfdf 5 . xltf/wf/Ln]
 lgxTyfnf0{ alnofh] lga\fnfnf0{ wgLn]
 ul/anf0{h ; /L klg bafpg]/ l ;wofpg]k]Q
 xflj ePsf]5 . o ;v/L efiff ;s[t ;Eotf
 hftlo klxrfg, 5fnfsf] /^a, ef]v]ns
 cjl:ylt,cflbsf gdddf Ps csf\$]cl:t□j
 ;dfkt kf/7 cf]gf]cl:tTj arfpdgb]gofF]
 b]vPsf] x8a8lk]t slj n] pEofPsf]
 dxdfgj sf] uDeL/ c ; xdlT 5 . jf:tjdf
 ;Eotf / lj sf; To ; /L ;Dej x65 . sfd /
 snfsf kpfj n]eGbf xft xltf/sf]cflj isf/n]
 ljZj ljhol aGg]cfhsf df655f] ; kgf, To ;
 ; kgfsf sf/Of lgldf xft xltf/ , ad, aGbs
 jf?b / l]f]of:qk]t slj sf] dxdfgj df]g
 al ; /xg ;Sg]cj:yf 55 . slj tfsf]cl6td
 Znfsdf ; +/nf0{/^auzfnf / dfgjnf0{To ;
 /^auzfnfsf kfqs z\kdf k]t't ug]ljZj
 k5[tsf cg5 lj s[t / lj ;^aultnf0{ ;Qwf/sf
 3f]f0ffleq c6fPsf]kf65 .

; +/nf0{/^auzfnf b]vg]kfZrffo hut'sf
 dxfg\gf6ssf/ ; \$;lko/sf]lkt]jDasf]kg
 l ;hgaf6 o ; slj tdf ljZj k5[tsf 36gf
 k]t36gxfz\nf0{ ; xh}cleJolSt ug{ ; s5f]
 b]v65 . o ; /L x5f] ;Qwf/sf]3f]f0ff slj tfsf]
 WjGofy\$] ljZj kl/jZsf o4, cft^as, lgifv
 cfjldOf, cltjldOf, xNnf, k]rf/jfb, lj1fkg
 h:tf :j-cl:tTj sf n8f0F]dfgj ;Eotf cyf\
 dfgj tfnf0{e\g\ e\g\ sdhf] / dfgj tfn]
 xlg agfpF]nu5f]oyfy{cleJolSt lbPsf]
 kf65 . of]cleJolSt slj tfsf]clj jllft txd
 lgs} ; an /x5f] b]v65 . of] Wjlg ?9L /
 kpf]hgj tL nlf0ffsf ; xfd]f ljZj kl/jZsf
 lj]w ljfo j:t' / kl/jZdf ; mlt ag]
 slj tfsf s]bdf pkl:yt 5 .

#0-\$ slj sf] cfdkpfz

; flxTos l; hōfdf wjlgftlj s cwoogsf
jlddf l; hōfnf0{nlyssf cōt/au; f hōfō
ls ghfō] eōg] ; Gbedf ; st cfrfoē
dfō 5g\ . kl5Nnf gkfnl / lxGbL 6lsfsf /
Jofvotfxē dwo] s; h] nlysnf0{la; ō] jf
ljifw ug[/ s; h] nlyssf cōt/au cwoog
ug{ ; lsg] dt cufl8 ; f/šf 5g\ . jf: t jdf
l; hōfdf ; hōsf] cfdkpfz /xō5 .
cfdkpfzsf] dfqf a9L jf sd slt 5 eōg]
dfq xf] . ; qwf/sf] 3fjfoff slj tdf nlyssf
cfdkpfznf0{5f8] cōo cyēf ljijw wjlgsf]
cwoog ug[cj: yf /xōf/xōf klg slj sf]
cfdkpfz klfnf0{5f8] cwoog g} ckōf{
aōg ; Sg] b] vō5 .

; qwf/sf] 3fjfoff slj tdf slj : jodsf
hljgsf cgš dfš / 3ft kl3ftxēnf0{
; d]6Psf] kōfō5 . o; b]6df slj tfsf] ; qwf/
b]zsf] Pp6f kl1s, af]4s, ; l6f, b]6f,
k]lofs, kzf; s, lzlf; j]L / ; dfh; j]L JolSt
cyfē wff; b] lqkf7L : jodxg\ . hf]l; hōf /
; dnf]rgfsf lfōdf ; /fa/L snd rnfp
; S5g\ l; hōf]ds lfdtf lagf ; dnf]rgf
sdhf] xg] ts{ /fv5g\ t/ pg]nf0{w]h]
; dnf]ssf ēkdf dfq lrō5gV lrgfōlbō5g\ .
Psfl t / fdf vfnf l; hōf u/] klg cf^gf
l; hōfsf] ; xL dNof^sg ge0/fvšf] s/f
c3f]ift /xšf]5 eg]csf[t/ cēnf0{; hōf
guōg] / cfk]nf0{; hōf 3fjfoff ug[ē sf l; hōf
; l6f / b]6f b]j} r] ePsf dfō5nf0{lrQ
a%bōg\ . o: tf]cj: ydf gkYodf a; j] dfōtf
: jlsf/L ; fllo xōf / d~rd} r9] l; hōfsf]
j]ffōt ug[kg]cj: yf l; hōf e0lbō5 .

slj sf] cfdkpfzsf} qmddf /rgfsf]
kl/isf/tk{?lr, ; dnf]rgf / cōo ; l6sf
s[tdf eldsf nlygsf jlddf af]4s JolSt

hlt >d u5ō\To; >dnf0{s; h] klg ; xL
dNof^sg ubō . kl/isf/ ul/ lbPsf s[t kšfzg
xōf s[t1tf; Dd ; d]6Psf]gxb] d]gt u/]
n]vlpPsf]elsssf cfk]nf0{dgkbf{cē 5fk]
dg gkbf{ jf cfn]rgf ul/Psf cē lgsfn]
k]fln lbq] dfōg uxg / ljz]f eldsf dfōg]t/
To; sf af/]sg]kfl/>lds glbg] sltko s[txē
uxg eldsf}sf/ōf laqml lj t/ōf xg]t/ To;
afkt eldsf nlyssf gfddf s]k klg gcfpō]
cflb cgš kl1s z]ffōf klg o; slj tfsf
wjōfyōf kl16g ; S5g\ . o; sf ; fy}k]t t
slj tdf Ps b0{l; hōfaf6 /ftf/ft : yflkt
aōg] ; Ddfg k/:sf/sf gfddf ; fylefōsf]
el8 a6h] ; 66fk66f ug[; xL / ; lfd
kltefnf0{sg}sb/}gug]h: tf snf ; flxTo /
; stsf lfōdf lj sl; t lj ; aultnf0{; d]
wjōfyōf k]t t ul/Psf]5 .

slj sf] cfdkpfzsf} jlddf ; flxTosf/
lqkf7L afxš k]lofs lqkf7Lsf] cfdkpfz
klg ePsf]5 . k]lofsnf0{1fg / cgejsf]
k/fsfi7f dfōg]lqkf7Lsf] ; j]f lgjQ hljgnf0{
; qwf/sf l]Dadf nu] xōfōf]Pp6f slj tfa6
yk]lj ; aultsf]kbfk]f; ePsf]b]g ; lsō5 .
cf^gf]1fgsf]clwst/ cē ljBflynf0{lbP/
klg lrQ gaēm]pg] k]lofkssf nflu j tōfg
u? k/Dk/fk]t cljZjf; /xg'c: jefljs nfluō .

slj sf] cfdkpfzsf} txdf kzf; s
lqkf7Lsf kbdf /xōf / g/xōfsf oyfyōf0{
/a~ud~r / ; qwf/sf l]Dadf b]g ; lsō5 .
cfk]kbdf a; šf ahf b]šf gftfjb, skfjb,
3'; vf]L e]6frf/ clg ljs[tsf]kbfk]f; ug]
ls gug]eōg]lj/ñfēif xf] \jf kb 5f8]kl5
cēn]kbdf a; j] lgjfk ug[kg]hDd]f/L lgjfk
gu/šf]b]bf pTkōg xg]vNbhlnf0{xf] \o: tf
klfnf0{ ; qwf/sf vNbhldf l]Daf^sg u/]
wjōfyōf k]t t ul/Psf]b]vō5 .

#0=% k:tftt/sf ;d:ofs] pb8f6g

;bwf/sf] 3f]f0ff slj tfn] g]kfnl
;fdilhs / kfl/jfl/s k:tftt/sf ;d:ofnf0{
WjGofy{df kltt u/}sf] b]g ;ls65 . o;
Wjlgnf0{k/l/jf/sf ;Gbedf v]hl ug{;f6ble6
x65 . cl3Nnf]k:tft-afacfd_ n]kl5Nnf]k:tft
-5f]5f]_sf nflu h:tft;kgf b]5, h]agf;\
e67f65 , j tdfg ;dfh ljsf;df To]e0/fv}sf]
b]v65 . gofRk:tfnf0{s}k a6g / a6g ;Sg]
agfpgdf k/fgf]k:tfn]w}nufgl / ldlxg]
u/}sf] x65 . k/fgf] k:tfn] To] nufgl]sf]
k]tknnsf] k]liff klg To]ts}u/}sf] x65 .
o;sf ljk/Lt gofRk:tfn]k/fgf]k:tfsf]dNo
/ rfxgf a%g ;St6 . cln cln aen] klg
cf^gf]k]ultnf0{cl3Nnf]k:tfa6 l]R5} u/]
cf^gf]lghl k]ult 7f65 . o:tft]36gfn] ;f/f
nufgl / jftfj/Of ldnf0lbg]k/fgf]k:tfsf
dgdf cg6 vNbhL pAh65g\ . o; slj tfsf]
;bwf/n]To:tft cg6 vNbhL af]g]k:tfsf]
k]tlglw]j u/}sf]5 eg]cl3Nnf]k:tfnf0{cf^gf]
p6gltsf]h ; lbg grfxg]kl5Nnf]k:tfsf]
k]tlglw]j /a^ud~rsf snfsf/n]u/}sf]5 .
of]WjGofy{df]kli6 ;bwf/sf]g6Lsf ;fy ca
cfk]ufpg]e6g]cleJolStdf a9L ;an b]v65 .
slj tdfd o; lsl;dsf]WjGofy{k/l/jf/ /
;dfhsf tx;Dd nufpg ;lsg]b]v65 .

#0=^ oyfy6f] k6Ls/Of

;bwf/sf] 3f]f0ff slj tfn] oyfy{af]hl
jf xNnfdf ge0{df]ttdf l5k] /xg]WjGofy{
;~rf/ u/}sf]5 . o; oyfy6f]k6Ls/Ofsf
nflu lnOPsf]/a^ud~r / ;bwf/sf]l]Da lgs}
;zSt b]v65 . /a^ud~r Joj:yfkgdf
;bwf/sf]7hf]el6sf x65 . p;n]d~rsf]
rf]kf]kf] Joj:yfkg, clego lgb]z,
da^unfr/Of, l]ijo j:t6f]hfgsf/L / gf6ssf]
dxQj atfPk5 g]k]vdf uP/ nSgk5{ . o;
k]l6 gf6b k/Dk/faf6 lnOPsf]l]Dan]

slj tfnf0{;dfhsf oyfy6f]k6Ls/Ofdf ;xh
agfPsf]5 . gf6sdf d~rdf ;bfPsf snfsf/
dfq cfP/ clego ug] / jf:tljs snfsf/
d~rsf k5fl8 nSg]ePh:t} ;dfhsf k]o6
ultl]wsf k5fl8 csf] ;To ns}sf]x65 e6g]
efj slj tdfd lglxt 5 . o; slj tfsf]
c;af]j]ddf Wjlgf xg]dhefj df] oyfy{xf].
o;df Psft/ olusf]lqOf / csf]t/ df]
cfnf]gf u/ k]g / ;Gx cn^sf/sf d]lodaf6
WjGofy{f0{jf:tljstf / s]tdtfsf bf]f]w]/
ws]nPsf]5 .

snf ;flxTodf h]hf0{/fd]elg6/ kl96
cfOPsf]5, To]e6bf /fd]g]k]vdf ePsf]wd{
;s[t]sf]k]rf/jfhl]sf k5fl8 csf]jfy{/x6f]
af]4stfsf gdddf h]h]sfd e0/fv}sf]5gV/
To;sf]g]l]j hh;n]ln0/fv}sf]5gVTo;
e6bf k5fl8 w}]s/f 5lnPsf] /fhg]fx6n]
hg;dlf h]jfrf u56V efif0df h]af]5gV
To]oyfy{Jo]xf/df gb]vPsf]p:t}/ pxl
df65h]jfx6kdf gf6ssf snfsf/n]h:tft]
e]f abn] df65sf cf^fdf 5f/f]xfln/x6f]
;du]af]hl / ;dfrf/ jf ;~rf/ hutdf ;Totf
x/fp6uPsf] ;dfrf/ / l]1fkgdf c6t/
56bpg dl:sn k/}sf] ;fy;jf:tljs ;To
hlt df] ag] l]flk/x6f]h:tft oyfy6f]
k6Ls/Of ;bwf/sf]3f]f0ff slj tfsf]pbb]zo
xf]. jf:tljs l]a6gh]cfk]hf0{l]a6sf 6kdf
bfjL gug] jf:tljs wd]f0{wd]sf gdddf
k]rf/ ul/ /xg'gkg]jf:tljs l;h6f jf j:tfnf0{
l]1fkg grfxg] ;Hhg JolStn]cf^gf]eb]tf
/ l]a6f]sf]k]rf/ ul//xg'gkg]jf:tljs g]l]fn]
efif0f ubf{cfof]ht el8 a6ln/xg'gkg]hfb'
hfb'g]x]e6g]aen]kl5 x]l/xg'gkg]cfk]leq
cf]dljZjf; eP c6sf]0zf/fdf g]Rg' jf
;bfPsf s/f af]lg'gkg]cf^gf of]otf /
sfdn] ;dfhsf]l]Zjf; lhTg ;s]0;f/f g]
sfk]l xg]h:tft WjGofy{df]pb8f6gdf slj tf
;kn b]v65 .

\$- lgisif{ / dNof^asg

jf;bkj lqkf7L gkfnL sljtf k/Dk/dfd
kl/isf sljtf l;hgf ug[slj xg\ . pgsf
sljtf s[tfnf0{k}l6 tyf kfZrf0 ljljGg
l;4f6tsf s;ldf /fv] cWoog ug{;lsG5 .
o;/L axljw sfaf6 cWoog ug{;lsG]jleGg
sljtfdfw] ;**qwf/sf] 3f]f0ffnf0{** lng
;lsG5 . @)%\$;fndf /rgf ul/Psf]Pjd\
@)^% ;fndf kgn]vg tyf kl/dfhg ul/Psf]
/ hljgs^h ;**au**kdf bff;f] sljtfsf 2kdf
; **au**xt kl'tt sljtfnf0{k}l6 sfJo l;4f6t
Wjlgjbsf cfwf/df WjlgfJo jf pQd sfJosf
2kdf lng ;lsG5 . k]l6 gf6b k/Dk/fsf
/au^d-r ljwgfaf6 ljdA lfkof ul/Psf]o;
sljtfd ;qwf/ / d-rsf snfsf/ Pjd\
bz\$sf dfwodaf6 ljljw WjGofy{;fdYo{
;fhn]f]b]vG5 . sljtfd ;qwf/sf]3f]f0ff
zlif\$ rog u/L ;qwf/ / p;sf df6tfaf6
gkfnL kl/j]zsf /fhgllts, ;f:s[ts wld\$,
z]fs, ;fdflhs cflb 36gf / tL 36gfleq
l5k]f oyfy{pb3f6g ug\$;f;f;ljZj k]t
/ kl/j]z;f;DalGwt dfgj ;Eotf / ljsf;sf
cg\$ b]i6sfuf cufl8 ;f;f]kf0G5 . b]vPsf]
/ ;lgPsf]oyfy{Gbf jf:tljs oyfy{cs]5
jf xG5 eGg] zfZjt oyfy{f] k]6ls/Ofsf
nflu sljtf ;knn b]vG5 . hDdf bz Zn]ssf]
of]Pp6}k]6s/ sljtfd pkoSt ljdA 5gf6
u/L /fhgllts lj; **au**ltsf]kbffnf; , k]l1s,
z]fs / ;~rf/ hut\ f;DalGwt lj; **au**ltsf]
kbffnf; , sljsf]cfldk]sfz, ljZj b]i6sfuf,
k:tf6t/sf ;d:ofsf]pb3f6g / oyfy{f]
k]6ls/Of h:tf ljljw WjGofy{c6fpg ;Sgh]
;qwf/sf] 3f]f0ff sljtfnf0{WjlgfJosf
sfldf /fvG ;lsG]b]vG5 eg]Jff;b] lqkf7Lsf]
sljtjnf0{pRr sljtj dfGg ;lsG5 .

;Gbe{ ;'L

clwsf/L, x]fau/fh @)%^= **k]l6 ;dinf]rgf**
l;**66t** 5]f;f;+nlntk/ || ;feif k]sfzg .
cfrfo{ ljZj]j/ ;g\@)) * **sfJok]sfz** kgd6f
jf/fof;L || 1fgd08n lnld6B .
pkfllfo, s]zjk;fb @)^! **k]l6 ;flxTo l;66t**
r]f;f;+nlntk/ || ;feif k]sfzg .
lqkf7L, Jff;b] / cGo -;Dkf_ @)%% **gkfnL j]kt\
z]bsfz** kgd6f sf7df8f] gkfn /fhslo k]lf
k]ti7fg .
lqkf7L, Jff;b] @)^& **hljg lgs^h** sf7df8f]Fk]bQ
uf]f lqkf7L :d[t k]ti7fg .
kf]v/]h, efg'est @)\$) l;**46t** / ;flxTo
lj/f6gu/ || Zofd k:ts e08f/ .
k]h, ljiofk;fb @)%& ;**st** **sfJozf:q** sf7df8f]
|| eB. k]fof k]sfzg .

shubechchhu_ramesh@yahoo.com

dg- sljtf

■ 1fg pbf;

;f6/Laf6 dg
afF/L ahfp]w/fG c]lof]
g/zsf] sljtf j]fnf0{;g]pg .

Psf]axfG}dg r/f e]p8b]
/, d-hhsf]
sljtfsf]jyfgdf knh kf/] knSof].

clf/x2 x/fP/
dg Pstdf;n]?g v]bf
ultsf]s;f]df lfk]fk klg /Psf]b]5'.

lx8g g;Sg]lar/f dg
ljho j]hdnf0{sljtf ;g]pg
lxjn r6/df sbb5 .

❖❖❖

c:6kn ofdf b ; # txf/

- snfw/ sfk_{mn}h]

@)^# ;fnsf] b;Ftxf/ g} xfdlnf0{
c:6]nof k%ofpg] kplv t_ej ag}sf]
lyof]. o; }f]axfgdf xfdln]c:6]nofsf]
eld :kz{ug{kPsf lyof} g]knlx_e]b; F0{
dxfg\ rf8sf]_kdf dfc]g]u/}sf 5g\ . o; sf
lj]lw klfx_e kf}f]ofs, wldf, ;f:s[ts,
kfup]txfl;s jf P]txfl;s k[7eld tyf
o; ;DaGwL hg>lt, ls]bGtL, ldys / k/Dk/fsf
af/}f]j hofbzdlsf] 6lsf / c:6]nofit/
hfg]k}; aul zlifc}df skl lj j}gf ug[kpf]
ul/; s}sf]5' . o; }o; n]ydf tl s/fx_e]nf0{
kg/fj]Q gu/L b; Ff]/d]c:6]nofdf b]y}sf,
efu}sf / cge't u/}sf ljifodf dfq s]b]t
xg rfx65'.

b;FglhlsB hfB xdf 3/k6L- bDktL
-;jOf{/ dLgf sf];lqmotf / Jo:ttf al9/xBf]

lyof]. s/f a%bf a8fb; f pknlodf Pp6f
/df0nf]; f s[ts sfogmd xg u0/x\$] /
To; s}tof/Lsf nflu pglx; Jo:t xgk/f]
hfgsf/L ldNof]. Uofglendf a:glgkfnlx;n]
Uofglen kl/jf/ gfds Pp6f cglkrfl/s
; yf agfPsf /x\$g\ . ; f]; yfdf cfa4 uf]
s6jin, zdz]axfb/ ykf, ; jOf{ vltj8f,
; fu/ >]7, dlgf s8h, /ldf >]7, e/t kGt,
bulf{ 8aUfh cflbsf] ljz]f ; lqnotfdf ; f]
sfogmdsf] cfofhqf ul/Psf]/x\$.

k' {lgw/ t sfognd cg'; f/ cflZjg ! \$
ut s f; f; kv xfd ; a; f; s [ts sfogndsf
nflu Vofglen 6fpg xndf klu ; s s f lyof.

ToxfP%)) eGbf a9L gJknlxZsf] Pp6f
ul/dido pkl:ylt bJvof]. sltko ;fyLxZ t
xftd] /fli6x kf] fs -bfjf, ;?jfn, sft /
6fkL nufP/ r6ss k/f bJvGy]eg]sltkosf]
lz/ gJknl 6fkLaf6 g] zftfodfg ePsf]
bJvGyof]. jf:tjd fToxfPp6f pd^usf ;fy
ejf ePsf gJknlxZalr :jtl:klt{Zkdf
ckgTj / efjgfds Pstf kPzg ePsf]cge^
e0/xsf] lyof]. xfdL Jou^fk]S ;fs]ts
sfogndsf nflu kLlff ul//xsf lyofF

sfoqnd kf/De ug[t/v/ e0/x\$fllyof].
gkfnl zhldf l; ff/k6f/ ul/Psfjd~r cToGt
/d0flo b]vGyof]. s/tn Wjlgsf ;fy Ho]f
gful/s P;=cf/= zdfh] b]L buf\$fl khf
cr\$gf; lxt blk k]Hjng u/] sfoqndsf]
pb\$6g ug\$of]. lgtz/fh kGtsf]cfsif\$
pb\$flf0sf ;fy kf/De ePsf]To; ;f:s[ts
sfoqnddf d~raf6 g[o; lxtsf] gkfnl
ult÷; ^ault 3lGsg yflnxNof]. kfgsf]kft,
dfofnhf0; DeG5'lbgsf]/ft0 cyjf_d]5f]
;Gb/L ==h:tf ultn]t sltko bz\$÷>]f
olt /f]f~rt ePsf lyP ls ltglx; cf-
cf'g]l; 6af6 tfnl 7\$bb]gfrufgdf ;d]
d:t ePsf b]vGy]. jf:tjdf ToxfFof]
;f:s[ts sfoqndn]gkfnl effif, a]hl, zh
/ ;s[tnf0{hljGttf kbfq ul//x\$fllyof].
xg t ToxfF]l]b]v dxfsfnl; Ddsf ljleGg
hflf, effif, wd{ jof{/ l]qsf dflg; x; lyP,
t/ ToxfFo:tf]sb]j]e]b]vGyof]. cg\$tdf
Pstf eq\$fl0xl t xflg . hxfFuP klq jf

hxf7x]klg gkfnlxčsf]Pp6f 5š}klxrfg t
agfpg]k*of]lg .

@)^# cflZjg !^ ut]ljhofbzdl[sf]lbg
k/šf]lyof]. laxfgb]v ToxfE, Nof^aaNof^a ;?
eof]. ; ašf]wofg 6lsfsf] tof/Ltk{ s]b]t
e0/xšf]b]vGvof]. dnf0{eg]Ps lsl;dsf]
xlg tfa]vnl]r dfl/xp]nflu/xšf]lyof]. sf/of
s]lyof]eg]d]j]g b]zgdf /fvšf]hd/f /fd/L
pd]g ; šf]

lyPg . v0lnPsf]6fpsf]h:tf]b]vg]hd/f
/fvšf]ef]df hd/f t Tofb]t]b]sf čkdf
dfq b]vPsf lyP . dlgsf]sžn Joj:yfkgf
sf/of hd/fsf]vf]F] t s]xg kfp]F] / <
cGoq st]f6 To;sf]oy]6 hf]f]e0;šf]
b]vof].

kyd r/ofdf g}6lsf nufpg]vltj8f
kl/jf/sf !@ hgf- P;=cf/- zdfēeuj tl zdf{
w]k];fb=I; hgf, ;jOfēdlgf, dšž=kgd,
;~h'; fu/, c;ld / cf:gf tyf sf^n]
kl/jf/sf b0{ hgf- snfw/-zf/bf;d] !
hgfsf]hd36 e0;šf]lyof]. pd] / gftfsf]
Ho]7tf qm]dn]6lsf6fnf] ;? eof]. To]lbg
d]f nflu clj:d/oflo /Xof]. lsgge]!\$ hgfsf]
kfl/jfl/s hd36alr Ps}7fp]F 6lsf nufpg
kfPsf]To]g]kyd c j ; / lyof]. o:tf]:d/oflo
lf0f dnf0{o; cl3 g sf7df8f]g d]f]kVof]L
3/ kf]v/fdf g]dNof]. ; ft ; db]kf/sf]la/fgf]
b]zdf cTočt /df0nf]jftfj/0falr olt 7hf]
kfl/jfl/s hd36df ;fd]h xg kfp]g' egšf]
lgZro klg d]f nflu t Pp6f ;g]f]c j ; /
g]lyof]. csf]s'f]vltj8f kl/jf/ d]f]; ; yfnl
vns kg]xgfn]dnf0{t To]lbg b]j}xftdf
n88' k/] /x g}eof]. 6lsf nuf0lbg]h]klg
bli]foff lbg] 6lsf nuf0lbg]h]klg bli]foff kf0g]
To]klg s6s6fp]F c:6]nog 8n/df . cxf
gf] k6bfp]F vNTofp]F ug{kfPsf] To] Sof
dHhfsf]c j ; /

xfd]kfl/jfl/s 6lsf6fnf] ;dfkt x]f]g]F
Toxf]6lsfsf nflu dflg ;xč c]f]l/g]qmd ;?

eof]. To; lbg Toxf]F5Dtlldf klg %) hgf
hlt dflg ; cfPsf lyP . Itglxčdwo]g sg}
vfnl xft cfP g l/Qf]dv g}kms]. Itglxč
;fylef0, Oi6ldq jf shs60j h]eP klg
jf:tjdf tl ; a}ToxfE, jOf{/ dlgsf];dw/
;DaGwsf sf/of ;jOfēdf dftf=lktsf]cfzlj]f
u]kOf ug{d] cfPsf lyP . To:tf] ;g]f]
dfšf]af6 d klg cTočt]nfef]c j ePF]lsgge]
dnf0{Toxf]F]gkfnlxč ; F]lrg hfg ug{c j ; /
ldNof]. Toxf]F]j thfj t ug]gkfnlxčsf]nsf]
b]ytf d To]lbg c; fllo}/dfP]Fh; /L cflZjg
!\$ ut]l]o]f]glen 6fpg xndf gkfnlxčsf]
hd36 b]ytf / Toxf]F]fo]hgf ul/Psf]gkfnl
;f:s[ts sf0qmd x]f]d /dfPsf]lyPF

ltxf/nf0{gkfnlxčn]b; F5sf]bf] f]7hf]
rf8 dfčb5g\ . ltxf/ j]tk/s geP/ pT; jk/s
rf8 ePsf]h]of]cTočt /df0nf]klg xg]ub5 .
sflitš s[0f qof]zb]v sflitš zšn
lâtlof;Dd dgf0g]o; rf8nf0{odk-rs,
blkfjnl / nldlkhf tyf blkfjnl:sf]/ftnf0{
;v/flq ečg] rng klg 5 . ltxf/df Bf];L-
e]f]v]bf kf]F lbg ltxf/ü ečg]hga]f]l ;lgg]
u/šfn]ltxf/sf kf]F]lbgnf0{; d]b]pkošt
zAb . ltxf/ü g]xfl]s h:tf]nflub5 . ltxf/sf]
klxnfl]lbgnf0{sfu ltxf/, bf]; f]nf0{ss'/ ltxf/
t]; f]nf0{uf0{ltxf/-nldl khf, r]f]f]lbgnf0{
uf? ltxf/-uf] 4č khf / kf]F]lbgnf0{ef0
ltxf/ ečg] ul/č5 . ol kf]F]lbgf af/df
n]vPsf nfdi-nfdi syf, pksyf / klq]ofxč
5g\ tfklg o; n]vnf0{Totflit/ s]b]t ug{
v]f]hPsf]c jZo g]x]f]g . of]rf8 gkfnlxčdfe
slxn]b]v rnšf]xf]ečg] sg]ltlyldlt eg]
b]v]F] . o; h] gkfnlxčsf cGo wldš
rf8xče]f]f]klg wldš uf]y, kf]f]ofs syf,

hg>lt, k/Dk/f, lsjbGtL, ldys cflbdf cfwfl/t
b]vG5 . oxfFo; sf] pTklQ; DaGWL ; a]fkt
l6kf ug[kbf; ; Dd ul/Psf]5 .

!:= Psftk[.od/fh j]bs b] tf lyP . cyj{
j] / Cu]j]df pgl; DaGWL cg] jOfGx
c]p5g] eGg]/ csf]k[ltxf/df od/fh; F
; DalGwt w]} k]; a]uxG rNg] xgfn]
dflg; xGn] ltxf/nfO{ j]bs sfnb]v g}
rNb}cfPsf]rf8sf]Gkdf lng]u/}f xg\.

@= ltxf/ cyjf blkfjnl sf] pTklQsfnsf
; DaGwdf cGj]fs zflGt ; /esf] egfO
o; k]f/ /x]f]5- hDaalkdf of]kj{jf
rf8 k]s\cfof; s[t sf]jf cfofG sf]l; Gw
k]zdf k]z ePkl5 dfq cfPsf]xf] uxg
c]loog lagf olsG u/] eGg ; lsGg .j²

#= ltxf/nfO{od k~rs klg elgg]k[7elbdf
; Gbedf ls/of kGyl n]ygG5- of] rf8
od/fhsf]khf af6 ; ? xG5 . ol kfF]lbg
od/fhsf]khf ul/g]x]f o; nfO{od k~rs
elgG5 .j³

\$= blkfjnl jf nldkhfsf]k/Dk/fsf ; DaGwdf
kGo lg/f]hfsf] syG 5- kf]f]l0fs
syfcg; f/ eujfg>L/fd /fjOfnfO{df/L
; LtfnfO{InP/ cof]of k]lsPsf]vl; ofnldf
nldlsf] khf u/L aQlxG afnl pT; j
dgfOPsf]/ To; kl5 k]t jifTo; }ug]rng
a; L nldkhf / blkfjnl u/L pT; j dgfpg]
k/Dk/f rn]sf]eGg]egfO 5 .j⁴

%= blkfjnl nfO{hG wdf]nDalxGn]o; lbgdf
kg]hGwdf k] tG dxfjL/ hGsf]lgj]f

lbj ; ; F/ af]b wdf]nDalxGn]r]jokhdf
ul/g]blkbfg; F cfj4 ug]u/}f 5g\ . h]
eP klg ; s[t]jb\zflGt ; /en]blkfjnl sf
; DaGwdf Pp6f P]txf]l; s cfwf/ o; /L
k]t't ug]Psf]5- td; f]df Hof]tuG,
cyf]l\dnfO{cGwsf/af6 Hof]tlt/ InP/
hfp eGg]; jG]7 j]bs k]yGnfO{cfnf]
pTkGg eof]eg] 1fgsf]dfuf]O{k]tkfbg
u/}f]s/f dgG ubf{sflT\$ cdfjZofsf]
/ftdf cfnf]sf]lgldQ k]ti7fkOf] hG
blkfjnl tTsnlg cfofGn]; Dkfbg u/]
To]To; ahf ^)) O]k' eGb klxn]f]
cGwsf/do ouaf6 ^)) O]k' lt/ ePsf]
cfnf]do af]4s hfuf]0fsf]k]ls xf]eGg]
; DefjgflT/ xfd]llofg cfsliF xG5 . xg
klg ^)) O]k' lt/ obfg / rlgdf h:t}
ef/t jf hDaalkdf klg :jtG af]4s
lrGtgsf]Ps ; hlj ou lyof] .j⁵

ltxf/sf] ; [t sf]b]fP] hf] j]bs
; s[t; Dd k]lg ; lsg] s/f dflysf ; a}
p4/OfxGaf6 :ki6 b]vof] t/ o; n]v sf]
dg; fo lj:t]t Gkdf To; tk] guO{; a]fkt
k[7eld; lxt c:G]nofdf dh] cge't u/}f]
ltxf/af/]s]l s/f pNn]v ug]xf] . ltxf/sf]
Pp6f /dfOnf]klf eg]f]Bf; L-ehf]sfoGnd
klg xf] . g]k]ndf qof]zbl]v cf]Fsf]ahsf; Dd
ehf]/ To; kl5sf bO{lbG Bf; L v]lg] rng
5 . d hxfFa; }f] lyPFToxl 3/ -; jOf]sf]
lgjf; _df ehf]/ Bf; L b]j}sfoGnd ; DkGg
ePsf lyP . sflQs % ut] ; D; f] cToGt
/dfOnf]jftfj/Ofalr ehf]sfoGnd rln/x]f]
lyof] . sfoGnddf zdz]axfb/ ykf, OGbljg,

¹; Todf]xg hf]z]láf/f n]vPsf]g]k]nl rf8kj]k]yd ; s/of @)#(k[7 \$!

²zflGt ; /eáf/f n]vPsf]xfdf] ; s[t || Ps l; x]jnf]sg k]yd ; s/of @)## k[7 @#

³ls/of kGyláf/f n]vPsf]g]k]nsf rf8kj]k]yd ; s/of @)^! k[7 ^*

⁴kGo lg/f]hfsf]f n]vPsf]k]j{dfnf] k]yd ; s/of @)%\$ k[7 !)*

⁵zflGt ; /eáf/f n]vPsf]- xfd]l] ; s[t Ps l; x]jnf]sg k]yd ; s/of @)## k[7 @%

dg s};L; lgtz/fh kGt nufotsf ;fyLx
dfbnsf]tfindf efsf ldnf0{ldnf0{e}h]v}b}
lyP . xfdl tfnl 7f}b}bz\$÷>f]f alg/x\$
lyofF dlgf e}h]6f}hlnf0{vfgkfgsf]Jo j:yf
ub]ly0g\ . olQs}df e}h]6f}hldf ;fdh xg
cf0/x\$ Ps hgf gkfnlnf0{af6f}f s;h]
n6g]lgotn]dSsf xfg\$]clkb va/ ;Gk}of].
Tot]t/ ;a\$]b}b}b} rNor]clg To; ah\$fsf]
e}h]sfoqnd TolQs}ette^{au} eor].

sfiQs ^ ut]u} ltxf/÷uf]4g khfsf
lbg cl3Nnf]lbg etfeE ePsf]e}h]sfoqndnf0{
la;f}g]u/L Bf;L sfoqndsf]cfot]hgf ul/Psf]
lyof]. afn snfsf/xç- pTsiff{e/f;f; :j/fh
/ c;ld ;ldlnt To; Bf;L sfoqnd ;f}f}ls}
clj:d/0fo nfluor]. Ps t afnsfoqnd To;}
/fd]To;df klg k}f}of; u/L kl/is}t agf0Psf]
gfr / Bf;Lsf]afh, To]eGbf a9L xfdlnf0{s]
rflxor]< jf:tjdf xfd] ;';s}t ;s[t t
ToxfFk]b}yg kf0of]

sfiQs & ut\$]lbg ef06Lsf k/\$]lyof].
3/k6L ePsf gftfn]ef06Lsf]to f/Lsf nflu
dlgfsf] ;lqnotf a9g' :jfe]j}s}lyof]. t/
To; lbg]zf/bfsf] k}f}ofskt? s eg] xg}
nfos b}v}yof]. ;Dej t || Ps bzskl5sf]
lbbL-ef0aLr ePsf]e\$3f6sf]k]tkn lyof]
To]o;h]klg xfhf, ToxfFz/bf / ;j0f6Lr
Pp6f cthgo k;Ggtf b}v}of]. dw/ d'sfgsf
;fy ;j0f6L]lgwf/ yfk] zf/bfn]k}k} \$ 6Lsf
nuf0g\ . nufpg t dlgf, ;~h'/ c;ldn]klg
zf/bfsf]xftaf6 6Lsf nufPsf lyP t/ Tolt
ahf zf/bf / ;j0f6Lr Pp6f cgtf]lsl;dsf]
jfi;Nok}b}v}Psf]lyof]. Itglxçalr jifiEd
Ps-cfk;df e\$3f6 xg gkfPsf]kl8f / To;
lbg]v';L Ps;fy k\$6 e0/x\$]d]f]cgdfg
/Xof]. To; avt dh]klg d]L alxglnf0{
;Deng kuF zf/bf / ;j0f6L]e}Ffdln]klg

6Lsf nufPsf]/ jfi;No k} ;f6f;f6 u/\$]
Pp6f x}o:kzL{ b}z0 d]f]dfg;k6ndf w}]
a];Dd gflr/x\$]lyof].

o; /L c:6}nofdf xfdln]@)^# ;fnsf]b;F
/ ltxf/ dgfpg]cj ;/ kfPsf lyofF b;F
dnf0{/df0nf] nfluor]. cen egfFgkndf
eGbf w}]g}/df0nf]eorf. s;h}0{nfnf, 7h}
kfl/jfl/s hd36 ePsf]b;Fdf0nf]ePsf]
xfhf . s;h] eGnfg\ ToxfFb}v}Psf] gkfnl
e}zeff, zhL / ;s[tn] b;Ff0{/df0nf]
agfPsf]xfhf . s;h;h] t of]klg cgdg
unf0}ls ; ;7fnl kl/jf/af6 dglu] blifoff
e\$Psf]b;Fdf0nf]ePsf]xf]ls < tl ;a;
cfhzs ;To xg\ t/ dh ljiif eg] xfg .
dVo s/f s]xf]eg]c:6}nofsf sb}3/ jf
dlGb/df lghL} b]L b]tfnf0{k;Gg agf0
cf^gf dgf\$fa}ff k/f ug{lg/Lx / lgbf}
kzk5Lnf0{lgb}tfk}\$ /6], ;j}j f5k\$P/
aln lbg]h:t}fkfv08L sfdb}g}k/} . b;Ff0{
l;4fçt}ll wld\$ / k}f}l0fs sydf cfwfl/t
;s[t dfçg] t/ Jojxf/df eg]kzk5Lnf0{
bfgjsf k}Ls 7fçg]tyf o1df dfl/Psf kz'
:ju{hfç5g}eGg]h:tf ;j{fwf/0f dflg;nf0{
lbv}ldt kfg]ldysnf0{lz/f}fo{ub}oqtq
;jç /utsf]v}h]aufpg]h:tf aa{ olusf
sdçç klg ToxfFb}yg'k/} . b;Ff ;a}lbg
5l/P/ /x\$ kfl/jfl/s ;b:o; ;fylef0,
0i6ldq, shs6Da;Fsf]e\$3f6, ;v}l}v}sf]
cfbfgk}fg / dgf]~hg ubf}ub]at]. jf:tjdf
c:6}nofsf]gkfnl ;dfhalr b;Pp6f ldngr]
;s[t]sf]k}Ls aGg ;s\$]sf/0faf6 klg
dnf0{To]Hofb}/df0nf]nflu uPsf]xf].

hxfEd ltxf/sf]k}zg xf]To]t d]f nflu
ldl>t lsl;dsf]/Xof]. ltxf/sf]Pp6f dxçj kof]
klf eg\$]Bf;L-e}h]sfoqnd xf]. o;sfi]
;f}v}b} . xfdl To; ;cfPgf]aln /fhfn]

k7fPú eGg]Bf; L-efh]sf]Pp6f afhsf sf/Of
 of] jfdg c]tf/ / aln /fhfsf] kf]flos
 syf; F; DalGwt h:tf]klg b]vof]. h]xf]; \
 sf7df8f] dnf0{t of]s]n duGt]; s[t h:tf]
 dfq nfluBvof]. lbgdf bhGf]Bf; L-efh]6fh
 cfpG] lkmNdL ult ufpg]/ Wofg s]n k} flt/
 dfq s]b]t xg]xgfn]klg dnf0{To:tf]cgej
 ePsf]xf]. c:6]nofdf hg eh]6fh]lsf]dfly
 pNn]v eof] To]t s]n cfklgf]; befj /
 ; DaGwsf]g]ls/Of ug{cfPsf]:ki6]aleMvof].
 6fh]lsf]cfudgsf ;fy}3/k6laf6 pgLx;sf
 nflu vfgkfg tof/ ug{b]vofPsf]cft/tfaf6
 klG of] s'/fsf] cfef; kf0of].
 afnsnfsf/x;af6 v]nPsf] Bf; L t cej
 x]o:kzL{g}nfluof]. o; /L ToxfBf; L-efh]
 sfoGid xfd]; s[t sf] Pp6f l]z4 k]ls
 ag]sf]b]vof]. ef06Lsf]syfnf0{hg>lt jf ls]bGtL
 / alxgl odbfsf]syfnf0{hg>lt jf ls]bGtL
 h]dfg]klG To; lbg xg]bfh'od / lbblaxgl
 ldng g]kf]F lbg]ltxf/sf]; a]Gbf dx]ejkOf
 klf xf].

c:6]nofdf sfu ltxf/, ss'/ ltxf/, uf0{
 ltxf/ / uf] ltxf/ dgfOPg . lsgeg]To; sf
 nflu cgsh kl/l:ylt ToxfFyPg . d]oxfF
 od/fhsf b'tsf ;kdf dflgPsf sfu / ss',
 nldlsf]k]Lssf ;kdf dflgPsl uf0{/ sOf
 / OGb]sf]syf; F ufF;Psf]uf]4G kjf÷uf]
 khf ug{kfOPg eg] k]; a]v rnfpG vfh]sf]
 c]Zo g]xf]G . Ps b]zaf6 csf]b]zdf hfg]
 dflg; x;nf0{cfklgf]; f;s[t s k/Dk/f wfG
 lgs]g]sl7gf0 kg]/ To]qmdzll nfk x]b]hfg]
 s'/f oxifF^alut ug{vfh]Psf]dfq xf]. csf]
 s'/f hljgfkof]L kzk5Lsf]khf ug{eg]sf]
 ltglx;sf]; Ddfg ug{xf] To:tf kzk5Lsf]
 ; Af0f ug{5{eGg]x]df kvfh]; blon]v lbPsf]
 cdNo ;Gb]z klG xf]. nfk]dv hnr/; ynr/
 / ger/sf]; d]; Af0f ug{cleofg rln/x]sf]

j tGf] l]Zjdf k]kf] vfo]bg]sfu, :jfdleSt
 ss', bW lbg]uf0{ls;fgsf]; fyl uf], afnl
 gfz ug]sl/fkm6b]v] vfo]bg]Eofut]kf]sf]
 cGg :jxf kfG]d'; fhf0{vfo]bg]; k{-gfu_
 cflbsf]; Ddfg ub]f k/Dk/fjfbL eOG5 / <
 kl/jDlo jf jftfj/Oflo ;Gthg sfod ug{s]
 o:tf]kl/kf6Ln]; 3fp k'ofpB] / <

3/sf]5fg]df lu4 a:of]eg] 3/zl4sf
 nflu :jl:tzflGt ug{x]df]h:tf]k'ftg ;dfhdf
 ;d] clxn];/sf/L / u];/sf/L :t/af6 ;d]
 k]s[t sf] s'rLsf/ dflgPsf] lu4nf0{ ; Af0f
 ug{cleofg ;~rfng ul/B] . l; d; f/ l]jofdf
 l]Bjfl/lw ug{x]d; fu/ a/fn nfk]dv lu4sf]
 ; Af0f cleofgdf vfh]n]fu]sf 5g\ . jg l]1fg
 c]loog ; yfg kf]/fdf c]loog ug{tfn]h^a
 gfa]v]kf]asf clDasf vlt j8f clxn]l]Zjd}
 bh' dflgPsf] h^aunL ss'/sf] c]loog ug{
 Jo:t b]vG5g\ . tfn]h^asf &# jiflG k]k]; fb
 bxfn oltv] jGohGt'tyf r/rf?^ulsf nflu
 jgh^aundf kfgl ;~ro ug{S]f vGg tNnlg
 5g\ . vfh] ug{x]eg]o:tG:tf c; klG w]}
 pbfx/Ofx; e]6g ;S5g\ . s] ol ;a}
 lq]ofsnfkx; kzk5Lk]t ul/Psf k] / ; Ddfg
 x]GgV < olb xg]veg]ltxf/ nufotsf cGo
 rf8kj]df ;d] kzk5Lsf]; Ddfgsf]k]Lssf]
 ;kdf ul/g] khfk]t lv;ll6p/L ug{kG]
 cfjZostf g]s]/Xof]/ < ;f/fzdf eGgkb]
 xfdln] xfd] k/Dk/fut ;s[tfnf0{ j]flgs
 cfwf/df klxrfg u/L To;nf0{kl/is]t /
 kl/dfhg ub] ;do;fk]f / hljgfkof]L
 agfpgk5{eGg]g]d]f]k]dv cfzo xf].

o; /L dnf0{c:6]nofdf b; Fhofb}
 /df0nf]/ ltxf/n]eg]kOf]f gkfPsf]cgej
 eof]. ■

0)^&÷!!÷!* afg]j/, sf7df8f

labf xg nfu]sl Itgl

■ v8uaxfb/ rfkuf0f

nfdfl ;doblv blybfb} ;a}u? cflzif lb0/xly]
 žk / ofjgsfjl;edf pSng nfu]sl Itgl ;'s]f axfP/ zflGt vflH5g\ltgl
 :jfut ul//xlyg\ 6f9f e0; s]f]5
 pbf; lhGbulsf] vflhb}gefb]e0; s]f]5
 efjgfsf]uxl/f]l;af6 cfln{xlyg\ stf=====stf=====|
 c:tfpg nfu]sf 3fdh:t}alg/xly] eflu/x5 =====eflu/x5=====eflu/x5,
 ltgsf kklNn gh/xž x]eflujfg\ ;Gtfg hGdfpg]ceful gf/L |
 :jlsf/L/xly] gf/LTj sf ljz z tfxž sx/sf]cflnf] /x/sf]Tof]kl t
 tl gf/L xg\ xg; S5| af\otfn]xg{vflH5g\
 ;fyl ljof]usf tlvf af8 lalem/xly] nfhnl3D6f]xfln/xlyg\
 v]bvf]b]sf]/dfOnf]lhGbul :jkg}:jkgfdf
 k9bfk9b]sf]cdNo lhGbul ;Dem] kl8f af]s]f]ltgsf]lhGbul
 efjl aGb]hsf r:sfn]3flr/xly] xf]s]f]xg ;S5 affg]ur]pfxždf
 ;f/f af8 la?jfn]em:sf0/xly] cflf / j]bgfxž af]s]
 ;b' uf]p5L cabem 176L eoelt afnkl8f ag]
 xg; S5| Ps]k]f]gbl agl em//xly]
 efjl-k/jz tfn]ws]n/xly] t/ cf^gf]3D6f]hf0{5SofpB}
 ltgsf sf]ln efjgfn] stf-stf a/fln0/xly]
 ltgnf0{nnsf//xly] d eGg ;lsbgFshf0{vflh/xly]
 ltgsf ;f/f c:jls[t xg;S5 adf] dsf k~r]fhfsf wgxž la;g
 xfjf-xfjfd}gflr/xly] cf/fd / zflGtsf]5xf/L vflh/xly]
 ltgsf]labf0df C0fdlQnsf]syfn] k/]sf ;f3flts ahkž la;g
 dftf] If zls alg/xly] lgik]of ;/sf dfbxž vflh/xly].
 ltgsf]lzlffdf lrc'tfxlg ag])#&÷!)÷@% k[t || & ah].
 vfl5af/L -!, ;v'jf;ef

qf; sf]k~h 5ftldf af]s]ljZj eo^as/ gof s]kL ldn]df65] r rf{u5{kg|| kg||
 tl;g]JolQnsf nflu 8f]L aG5 clh^au/ . gof hf]l eP ;fx}v/fgl 3:5 x};g .
 .tltfdl7f s/flaf6

7hf dfG5kz

■ nlnf/fh bxfn

Ij Zj gofF;x; fAbldf kJz ul/; sšfj 5 .

d klg wv{fpB gofF;x; fAbldf kJz ul/; sšfj 5'. dJfjgfd rJaxfb/ . y/ blnt . kJz 9^{af}uf klfpg] ef/L afšg]o:t}. lzIf; ft slff kf; . k9bf-k9b)alrJf al~rt . dnfO{/fhon] kpfu u/šfj dJfj kl/ro, o; uOf tflGqs bJz sfj ; fj efJ; Qf ; DkGg lk5l8Psfj tGgd gJfnL /JL .

Ps lbg ufPšfj rJšdf 7hf dfG5kz eJhf ePsf lyP . d klg lyPšln k/}. dfG5]bJgnfO{ ; fF}7hf lyPgg\ . lsg xfi; aJh]pgLxZnfO{ 7hf dfG5]eG5g\ .

ctll pgLxZnfO{d klg 7h]dfG5' . jiffJlv dfG5]cPsfj 5' . o:tf 7hf dfG5kz klxnf klg xGy] . clxn]klg 5g\ . logLxZdf cGt/ sJL 5g\ . km/s s]eg]klxnfsf 7hf dfG5kz n] dh:tf lgdVf hgtfnfO{grkfOšg : jfQJgNy] . clxn]eg]rkfO{rkfO{lgN5g\ .

cFrkfO{rkfO{lgNg' khftflGqs tl/sf xfi eGg]pgLxZsfj c; fGbleš bfaL 5 . s]eg] pgLxZsfj lJrf/df grkfOšg lgNg' a9L vt/fkOf{sfd xfi} .

To; f] t ufPšfj rJšdf ePsfj pQm eJhf af/] s; JhO{ kQf] lyPg . kl5 dJh] eJhfsf] cJhTo a%g ; fgf] lsl; dsfj 7hf dfG5šfj ; xfo tf lng vJh] ; fJšfj lyPF d h: t} rJyfi k6sdf kfF slff pQLOf{/ pkahšsf] bhfGf klG cFšfj /fdJh] klg ; fwšfj lyof] æcl: t sšfj aJ s lyof] xh/ <Æ

/fdšfj wT{ ; jfn ; gJ ; fgf] lsl; dsfj 7hf dfG5]xfFf] . xf-xf-xf=== . d klg xfFf ceM ; F; F; xFfF d xFfšfj bJy] efj gaemL /fd] klg xfFf] . cfd gJfnL xfFh: t} . xfd] xfFf] cfsz wtlšf] km/s lyof] . sf/Of s] eg] 7hf dfG5šfj aNnaNn gJfdf a9Jf ePsf] lgisb sfoštfšf] bDeoQm xFf] lyof] . dJf] cZnln rnlrq xJ] ; aJæJ klg efj gaemšf] bzšsf] h: tf] xFf] lyof] eg]/fdšf] cfkMæGbf ahš xFf p; sf] cFgGbsf] nflu xFf lbg] xh/lofsf] h: tf] xFf] lyof] .

dJh] xFf 5fB] 7hf dfG5]t/ kmššf] dfq s] lyPF 7hf dfG5]stfGf nfušf] whf] emfbJ eGof] æca kJ/ xfdlnfO{tdLxZsf] cfjZostf k/šfj 5 .Æ

ælsG, kJ/ rGfp cfof] / xh/ <Æ /fdJh] 7hf dfG5]t/ xFfG, dlt/ kmšJ ; fJšf] lyof] . To; kl5 lgs} aJ rk nfluof] / z/L/df htftt} sGofpg yfNof] .

d klg lgs} aJ rk nfuF

æTo; f] xFfG, /fdJ] rGfa-; gfa sJL cFPsf] 5g\ . sJf] ; fwf/Of 5 .Æ 7hf dfG5]c; lhnf] u/L kJl ykof] æla: tf/; aJ s/f elgxN5fG . xtf/ sšfj <Æ

oltvJ 7hf dfG5]bnan ; lxt klyfg u/šfj lyof] . dJh] k/ kučhJ xJF /fdJh] klg k/ kučhJ xJof] . ToItvJ dJh] 7hf dfG5šfj ; fgf] JoIQmTj bJv/xšf] lyPF Ps kšf/n] .

cl3Nnf] lbgf] s'f ; a] ab] af6f] 9^auf, lu6L ykf/] af6f] lh0ff/] ug]yof]. To; f]t af6f]l7s]yof]. af6f]sf]sg]; sfot, v/fal lyPg .

ufpE/sf ; a]hf0{pbl{lyof]. ; a}ldn] >dbfg lbgkg]eof].

; a}pkl:yt xg]kg] afllof]ds Joj:yf ul/Psf]lyof]. sf/Of :ki6 5, hdfgfsf]xfj f nfu]sfx< p0sg klg ; Sy].

To; f]t ufpE lzlftx<sf] ; ^avof vf; } lyPg . b]z PSsf0; f]z tflbldf k]z u/]tklg . t/ klg k'f lzlff lngaf6 al~rt ePsfx< a9L vt/gfs x65g\ eGg] pglx< n] ab]f lyP . oxL glt cg'k pglx<sf]of]hgf lyof]. 7hf]df65]sf]s'f ; lg; s]k5 Pp6f pkahs s/fPsf]lyof]. p; n]eGof- æaf6f]t l7s]5, s]ug]k'of] <E p; n] km/ y'kof] æslt lbg lb0/xg' >dbfg klg < n'eGgf] \.Æ

To; k]5 w]a] ; Dd jftfj/Of zfgt lyof]. sf]kl klg s]kl af]n/x]f lyPggl. d klg rkrfk lyPF lsgg] af]lg]vf; } l]ifo klg lyPg . kl/Ofd t==d]h]dfg wf/Of ug]k]f] lyof]. To; f]t dnf0{ ; s; s eg] nflu/x]f lyof]Psk]f/n].

dgleq vf; } sf/Of gx]f]x]f klg x]0g . t, zfgt jftfj/Ofnf0{e^au ub]d]h]egF æ; Sbg]F; Sbg]F-xfdl t >dbfg lbg .Æ To; df cem ykF æxfdl Hofnf dnb/L u/] vfgkg] df65]. lagfHofnfd ; wF>dbfg lbP/ afnaRrfnf0{s]v]fpg]d]h]< oxL x]f]khftGg eg]f] < xfdlnf0{ l]sf; x]0g, /f]hL/f]L rflxPsf] 5 . laxfg-a]h]sl xft dv hf]8g cGg / gfauf]z/L/ 9fSg sk8f rflxPsf]5 .Æ d]f]s'f ; g] ; a]h] ; xdl t hgfP .

plt v] d o:tf] hf]8n] af]h]F ls 7hf df65]< n] dnf0{ lgdVf u/Lax<sf] g]f

; Den5g\ . kl5 pglx< n] dnf0{af]h]fpg b0]hgf n7]F< k7fPsf lyP . d u0gF

To; sf]ef]nkN6 pglx< n] dnf0{wDsfPsf lyP .

xfdl Ps k6s km/ wDsofOPsf lyofF ; lhn]wDsofOPsf lyofF b]zdf u0ftGg cfPsf] tlg, rf/ jif{nflu; s]f]lyof]. cem; Dd klg xfdLx< 7hf df65]<sf]k]fnfdlg lyofF

cFaf6f] ; 2]eP tklg 7hf df65]<sf] l]rf/df af6f] dd] ug]cfjZos e} s]f] lyof]. lsg eg] lgdVf ufpE<nf0{a6h] >dbfgdf sfd nufpg kfP >ldsx<nf0{ Hofnf lbOPsf] eg] gSsnL ekf0{ u/f0{ ; DalGwt lgsfodf k]z ug]k'f0Gyof].

o; /L pglx<sf]wGbfdf sg]5]j/ cfPsf] lyPg hg; S}; /sf/ cfP klg . hg; S}kf6L ; Qfdf kl] klg ufpE vf; } km/s lyPg . xfd]hljgk4lt Ps}lyof].

xfdl cgk9, lgdVf hgtf asf0bf ; f]ef] ; Qf ; DkGg ePsf 5fF xfd] d]h]ns xsx< pg]7hf df65]<sf]bof dfodf lglx t 5g\.

ækhftGgsf] ; jf]Dd kmf0bf xfdlnf0{ ePsf] 5 ls ol 7hf df65]<nf0{<E Ps lbg /fd]h]d ; F ; f]v]f]lyof]. To; avt d o; } eGg g; Sg]cj:yfdf lyPF xfdlnf0{ ; jf]Dd kmf0bf 5g egf]eg]xfdlnf0{ ; f]ef] gful/s agfOPsf] 5 . kmf0bf 5 egf]eg] ufpE xfd]xljut o:tf]5 . ; wFcsf]f] k]fnfdlg 5fF

To; f]t rgfjcl3 s]b]f 7hf df65]< szn / ; g]h]f of]hgf lnP/ ufpFcf0kly]. l]sf; sf]kmn ; j]k]vd hgtfnf0{v]fpg]s'f

uy]. a8f]lzi6, gd|eP/ ef dfl[y]. xfdl t
u/lax;sf] enf] ug] kf6Lsf g]f xFey].
a]fhuf/L / ul/al x6fP/ p> ;dfhsf]lgdFf
u/L b; ljsf; u5fFeg] s;d vfy]/ Ps
k6s xfdlnf0{;Qfdf kl'g lbgf] \eey].

t/ rgfjkl5 kl/ ufph: tfs]t: tYxGyof].

c&t tl af6f]h0f]f/ eof]. 7hf df65; n]
af6f]dd; Def/ ug[kfF ;o hgf sfdbf/
nfu]sf]suh b]yP . ekf{cg';f/ >ldsx;n]
b]gs hgxl Ps ;o al; ;kpfkP . sfuhl
sf/faf/ lyof]. lar/f ufph;nf0{ cfknh]
b]gs ?- Ps ;o al; kfPsf]yfx}lyPg .

d ;a;f] ;fd'ku] s/fPF b;df u0ftGq
:yfkf ePsf]al'n rf/ jif{ku]sf] 5 . t/
xhdl ;fjef;Qf ;DkGg e; s;f 5fF

To;kl5 dnf0{s]eof] To]yxf ePg .
d]f]xf] vNbf ah'SL 3fd 8Ag nflu; s;f
lyP . d e0ff n8sf] /x5'. d]f] z/L/df
htftt]gln8fd lyP . t]kg d u0ftGq cfPsf]f
eg]ubub\5'.

sd;f, ;nfL

kf'r xf0s"

■ Clif/fd kf08p

! em/gfsf] kfgl
kof; lg/Gt/ of
n^sfsf] ;g .

@ cfsz em5{
epjiff{kbf
v}s]eGg' / <

ef]ca 5fPf
lzlz/sf s/f tl
j ;Gt 5 lg .

\$ /ftf]uhfj
cf0nfPkl5 t
df6f]em5{.

% cf^gf]tnf;
cf^g}of]bxleq
lg/Gt/ 5

cfndb]L-0, :of^hf

; gftg lxBb"/fi6<g]kfn

■ lznf k&t

;gftg wd{;asf] ;/lft /xf] \
;a}wd{;Dkpfo alrdf ;befj a9f] \
lxBb"/fi6<g]kfn of] ;f/f lJZje/L
cf:yfsf]g}s]b]agf] \ouf]e/L .

cf^gf]cf^gf]wd{sd{ug{;an]kfp^g\
;gftgs}5ftf dlq v';ln]/dfp^g\
dfgj lxtsf nflu wd{p2]o Ps agf] \
;ahf0{;d&jo ub]b; cl3 a9f] \.

lxBb"dl:nd 0;f0;ca ;a}ldnl
;gftg wd{arfcf]Ps e0{
of]/fi6sf]klxrfgnf0{;an]sfod /fvfF
wld\$ Pstfsf nflu xfdl ;a}ldnfF.

;a}wd{;Dkpfo Psa4 e0{
;gftg wd]eq /dfcfF;wFe/L
;f/df ;asf nflu 0; j/ 5g\Ps
ca xfdl sf]kl kg gxfpFcg; .

s]b]o clolf, ;gftgwd{ ;j]f;ldlt

9Nb5 Kof/fj3/

■ Ogb5df/ >7

s}fFws lb0{u/L sk6s}cl:tTj /fVg]eP
yk}hfn u/L lhtl zslg g}P7jo{rfVg]eP .
s:n]s]s;/L lhTof]dge/L exfN5 ;Dem]hng\
lhTg5}0ltxf; n]vg uof]o:t}xgfn]rng\..!..

h:n]9f6g ;Sof]cxfl c;n p ;+f/ Kof/f]eof]
h:n]7Ug ;Sof]rt' alguf]tf/Lk p:s}eof].
;Tofrf/ a;]sgflt/ k;L of b'b7}rn]
cTofrf/ knh] ;a}?vpE bfgf c;fwo}knn]..@..

of]wtl{xl/of]agfpg' lyof] ;Tsd{kfyLsg
df65h]dgdf pbf/kgsf] ;befj af5Lsg .
7hf]xf]kl;gf au]ht au]l;Q}au}]uP
xpdf cf;x7 d/]clg d/]hDd}d/7}uP ..#..

df655}dg xfel/65 blvn]lgbff bffl xE
To:t}dg\ce xF5 km/ lsg xf< csf]lk8fdf ?E .
w]5f d6' km/P lj/xn]cfE'v;fnLsg
Toqf]xflg xE lg 5g t/ v};Gtf]fsf]hljg ..\$..

uy]rfs/ slQ kmhx7sf]tl jL/ HoE 5E
l/Qf]ef]jgdf l6k7 lbgxF>4f-hnL ckE .
xpdf jL/ uP aUof]/utsf]vf]hf ;';fof]t/
xpdf pknAw 5g catf i 9Nb5 Kof/fj3/ ..%..

– sdnfs^h, cf]yn9E .
0)^&÷!)÷0

bfdg eð0fsf sxl efluf0xç

■ ;Gb/ v8sf

k jto ;bñ] nfh dfg] cf^gf] çk
 b]vpg ;s]sf] lyPg . ;do
 3ls{s]sf]lyof]d]l ;xofqlsf]tof/L
 e0;s]sf]lyPg . .pldñf l56f]u/ g]
 dñ] xtf/ e}s]sf] hfgsf/L lbPF Toj ;g]
 pgn] tof/L sfoñf0{tlj]kfl/g\ k/f ePsf]
 ;a]s] klg ul/g\ cl3Nnf]bgsf];Nnfx adñ]hd
 laxfg]5 ah]]/he{a; ;dfpg xfdlnf0{a]xvñ
 a;:6kdf klu;Sgkg]lyof]. t,xfdl a]xvñhdf
 7ls ;dod}kñof] xfdl kñbf clñf/ñ]cf^gf]
 ;fd]ho kññf0{x]sf]lyof] dfñ5]lrGg dl:sn
 xGyof]. eð0fdf hfg] çç ;fylxç ;lxtsf]
 l/he{a;nf0{a]xvñhdf sbfñ]ndln phofn]
 eof]. dflg;xçsf]cfj t hfj t klg aflSng
 yñof]b]sf]g klg vñg yñ]] ;fylxç cf0klu]g\.
 a;s] k]liff ubfñ] ;ft ahof] t/ cfp]g]
 c]tñ]k]tñ]lyPg . eð0fdf hfg];fylxçnf0{;Dks{
 ug{dfñ0nsf]ls-afñ]d cññ rnfpb]lyPF
 k/af6 Pp6f a; c]Psf]b]vF dñ] ;ñ]Fxfdf]
 l/he{a; Toxl xgk5{. a; xfd]cuff8 cfP/
 /ñ]sof]. xfdl a;df r9bf] a; r9bf el8
 b]vP tfklg k5fl8sf]l;6 vñl /x]5, pleg
 gkg]eof]eg] d v';L ePF

lj=;#)^& ;fn kñfug ! ut]sf]laxfg
 ;ft ah]a]xvñhaf6 a;s]x0ñf0;ñ]xfdf]
 ofqf oyfyd];? eof]. ofqdf xfdl dlxnf-
 k?if u/] sl/a rñl; hgf hlt eP5F clg
 ;a]sf]uñ]tJo lyof]dsjfgk/ lhNnfsf]koñslo
 :yn bfdg .

bfdgdf /x]sf]Cif]j/ dxfb]sf]dlGb/df
 ku] dxfb]sf]bzç ug]lgxPsf]t/ lyof]eg]
 csf]t/ lxpñsf]lr ;f]df;ddf lxpFkg]
 koñslo :yfgsf]cjñ]sg . Toxfñku]k5 eflon]
 ;fy lbof]eg]lxpñ/ñ]x]ññF;ñ]ñ]ñññ .
 ofqsf] /df0nf] a6Nb} dxfb]sf]bzç u/L
 elQñefjñ]k0o sdfpññ h:tf cGtlg]xt
 p2]oxç af]sf] lyof]F

a; a]xvñhaf6 lxñ]sf]sxl a]d]9^u]m/df
 ku] lj>fd uñof]. alxgl klj qf eð0fdf xfd]
 ;fyl e0g\ a; sxl a]d]8fñ kñof]Toxfñ6
 klg d]l df0hlbb/ alxgl ;dlff xfd]xhdf
 ldl;g cf0ku]. To;k]5 ofqñ] csf]dfñ
 lnof]. cln cuff8 a:g]alxglxçn]l6d agfP/
 bñ]f]L ufpg yñ]. xfdl kl5Nnf]l;6df a:g]
 hlt ;ñ]f eof]F ult ufpg]alxglxçn]alr
 alrdf xfdlxçnf0{bñ]f]L ufpg s/ gu/ñf
 xñgg\ k5fl8sf l;6df a:g] xfdlxç eg]
 a;s]xNnf0 / pkñ0nf0{tñdñ] ldnfpg
 g;Sbf ult ;g] gfr]sf h:tf b]vGyof]F ult
 ufpg]alxglxç a;s]ult a9l xñ rsf]/
 sd xñ dl;gf]:j/n]ufpg yñ]. To;nf0{
 dñ]Pp6f ^ohgsf]çkdf dfq lgofn/x]F

xfdf]eð0fnf0{ ;fy lbg ef0 e/t eg]
 cf^gf]3/fo;L sfd ;s] rñky gf/fo0fuf]kñ
 rf]sf a;] xfd]af6f] xñ] /x]5g\ bñ]f]L
 ultn] ubf{xfdln] To;tkñ{Wofg kñofpg
 ;s]5F a; rf]saf6 cl3 a9] cf]ññ]eñb]
 ubf{dfñ0n ah]k]5 kf]yxf eof]. e/t ef0

t gf/fo0fuf]kn rf]sd]kf]565g\ . clg t?Gt}
a;nf0{ ; f08 nufP/ p; sf] k|tLlffdf
al;/Xof}. s]xl a]d}uf]kn ef0nf0{ ;fydf
lnP/ e/t klg cf0ku]. ofqdf k?ifsf]
;^aVofdf yk eof]. Toxf6 a; lx8k15 kb||
g]sfkaf6 Ps hgf alxgl ylkPk15 eg]aNn
xdf]6f]ln]k0f]f kfof].

pkTosf leq]hGdl xs] yfgsf]sf]e-Hof^a
slxNo}gsf6]f xfdl d||o]f s]xl ;fyLx;
a;n]e-Hof^a sf6] cf]fnf]eng]yfn]k15 b]vg]
vf]F, gfuahL ;8s, 8f8f, kx/f, el/ b]v]
dg cldnf]agfp8/n]lgnf]snf]xg yfn].
;Dejtl dhss}h]f]/fhdfu]f xg nfu]f]
xdf]ofqdf ;a};fyLx;
;szn /xg\ . a;sf]
ofqdf xfdl h:tf ofqX²sf s8g uNtL dfk||
xg ;Snfgt/ rfnssf]Pp6}uNtL klg dfk||
ug{nfossf]x8g . cem, kxf8L dfu]f xg]
ofqdf t To;sf];:d/Of klg kl8fbfos x85 .
To;h] d]h] cfk|nf0{e8f rfnfnf0{p;sf]
sfo]f zIQ||ldnf];\ la]gafw gcfcf];\egL
dgdg}sfdfg klg ug{yfn]F

laxfgsf]7Ls gf]ah]gf]a;]ku] xdf]a;
/f]sof]. gf]a;]lqe]g /fhdfu]f]Jo:td||o]
Ps kl/lrt 7fpFf]. b]zsf d||o tyf klZrd
lf]af6 sf7df8f]pkTosf lelqg] / aflxl/g]
k|ollh;f] ;jf/L ;fwg /fhdfu]f]Tof] ;Gb/
rf]f/Ldf s]la] ;²tfp5g\ . blv / kl8fnf0{
ehfp5g\ . lrof gf:tf;8}Toxf8f]/df0nf]
jftfj/0fnf0{x]Y dg axnfp5g\ . Tof]
rf]f/Ldf xfdl klg s]xl a] ;²tfof]clg lrof
gf:tf EofP/ kb|| cf^gf]af6f]nflor]F

laxfgsf] ;f9]gf]ah]f]lyof]. gf]a;]8f6
bfdg;Ddsf]af6f]5f8fpg xfd]a; cl3
a9bf]. ofqsf] qmddf lf0f lf0fdf cfp]
cguGtl 3DtLx² kf/ ub]a; psnf]r9b]
yfnof]. a; cf^g}ultdf lyof]. xfdl ofqX²

eg]afix/ b]vg]b]onf0{lgofnb}/Xof]psnf]f
a;sf]ult sd eP/ xfhf sDkg klg sd}
lyof]. Ps nf0gsf];f8f]kSsl ;8s eP
tfklg yfgsf]g]a;]v08sf]h:tf]lau]f]
lyPg, dd] ;wf/ eP5, v';L nflor]. ;fy}
yfgsf]e}8f]f8g;Ddsf] &@ df0n ;8s
agfp8f ;xof]u k8fpg]ef/t ;/sf/b]v klg
cfef/L ePF /f0ff zf;gsf sf/Of hh}
cj:ydf ku]f] dh8 k|ftGqkl5sf]5f8f]
;dod}olQsf /sd vr{u/ /fhdfu{agfp]
;Sg]kF / kljws lfdtf kSs}k0g]lyPg
xfhf . /fhdfu{sxlFkx/f t sxlF9a]uf vf]k]
cufl8 a9f]5 eg]sxlFkvf]p7fP/ tl8sPsf]
5 . a; psnf]r9b]l6:6^a;Dd ku]k15 kb||
cf]fnf]eng]yfnof]. cf]fnf]af6f] ;f8f/
3DtLx²df df]8f]a;n]yfg ahf/ k8fof].

yfg ahf/df olt k8fGf; ln=, s]lf lj sf;
a8 / c² tlG÷rf/ j6f ;xsf/L ;yfx²n]
c88f hdfPsf]b]v]k15 ahf/ ;fg}eP klg
ljQlo ;yfx²sf]kx]F ku]f]dx; ; eof]
dnf0{. ahf/ cfk||8f ;Gb/ lyof]. k|f]f],
bu]w / k|l8f krf0; s]f]d]f]z/L/n]Toxf8f]
;jR5 jftfj/Of b]v] nfh df]g] rk e0/Xof].
s]xl a]d}yfgahf/ xfd] ;fd"cb[o eof].
xdfl r9f]a;n]kb|| psnf];df0; s5 . d
a;8f]l;6af6 3l/3l/ kfn^a pkTosf dgdf]s
eP/ cf8f]s}cufl8 cfp8f]. To;nf0{dgleq
s8 ug{gkfp8}kx/f vf]k] agfPsf];8ssf]
leQf 7f]Ssg cfp8f]. Tof]ahdf d cf^gf]
3f8f]csf]k|tGsf]p8}kfn^anf0{xg]Eof0x]ny]F
o;/L cguGtl 3DtL, psnl-cf]fnl, e-Hof^a
/ 8f8fX² kf/ ub]g]a;]8f6 lx8f]b0{306f
cyf\ ;f9]P3f/ ah]Cif]j/ dxfb] hfg]
kl]z8f/df ku]a; 6Ss /f]sof].

a;af6 cf]k15 ;a}hgf s]xl a] v8f
tGsfpglt/ nflor]F lr ;f]jftfj/0fn]xdflnf0{

/df0nf-/df0nf s/fsgl / b[of]nfgsf
/;kfg ub}a; ;dfpg /fhdfuf cf0klof
Tof}a}hf;Dd xfd}ofqfsf}klxnf}uGtJo k/f
e}s}f}lyof}.

;/sf/n] o; } jif{ cyf{\ ; g\ @)!! nf0{
jif{el/ g}ljljw sfodnd u/ ko6g jif{s]f
ċkdf dgf0/x{s]f]5 . o: tfl]a]hdf ko6slo
:yns]fgdn]Voflt sdfPsf]bfdgd}ku{s]f
xhdl v';ln]kt?^a\ lyofF ; fy\ xċ bfdg; Fsf]
k]oIf ; flff]sf/ ug{s]f nflu a]r] b]V6y].
xtf/ xtf/ ubI; a}hgf kb|| a;df r9b0F
To; kI5 xhdl bf; fl]uċtJotk{;cufl8 a9b].

Cifj/ dxfb] dlcb/ kjzåf/b]v sxl
tn /xş]bfdgsf];fg]ahf/ g]xdf]cfsif]sf]
s]blab'a'of]. Toxfkukl5 xfdlxçn]; jkyd
kşkhf uof] cfkthf0[kllt]f]agfof. clg
şxl ; fylxç kş[ts jg:kl t pBfg]df k;]
dg]nfpg]u/ 9sdşs kthşf nflu/fşsf
kthxç; f/dfpg yfn] şxl ahf/s]kl/q]df
ub] Toxfş] b]ofjnfşgdf Jo:t eP, şxl
lrof v]ş3fd tfk] a;]. clg şxl ; fylxç
Eo"6fj/af6 j/k/sf b[oxç xş] {hfpFebç}
cl3 nfu]. d klg pglxçş]kl5kl5 nfu
glhs}kukl5 6fj/af6 xş] {l6s6 sf6gkgI
hgsf/l ePsfnf] cl3 hfg] şxl ; fylxç
cndlnP . clg dñ] ; ahf0{hlQ g]k}; f k/]
klg bfdgd}cf0kukl5 Eo"6fj/af6 xş]
c j ; /nf0{udfpg'xş] eGb}c; L çkşff/]
rf/j6f l6s6 sf6f d, pldf, df0hlbb/]
alxgl ; dlff 6fj/df r9of. To; kl5 xdf]
kl5kl5 cç ; fylxç klg r9]. To]; fg]6fj/
xdf]6f]hşf ; fylxçn]el/kşf{eof]. 6fj/df
b]ofjnfşgşf] nflu Pp6f b/]lagsf] klg
Jo:j:yf /xş . To]b]v] xfdlxçş]dg l:y/
/xş . ; ah] kfn]kfn] b/]lag ; dfofclg
6f9f6f9fsf b]oxçnf0]gofng v]lof. slx/fh]

6f9f6f9fsf b[ox¿nf0{lgofNg vffofF slx/fh]

ubf{w}6f9fsf b[oxç xfdl ; fd'cfpg ; sgg\.
 gq Toxf6 lJZjsf] ; jfr lzv/ ; u/dfyf,
 cGgk{w}flu/L nufotsf lxd>[vnxç, cgrf
 nflg] upFa:tlxç, kfn^a pkTosfsf ; hlj
 tl:a/xç / ; 000÷ ; 0f{t klg glhsaf6 b]vg]
 s'/sf]hfgsf/L 6fj/s}Ps sd{f/Ln]u/fP .

bfdgsf]csf]cfsif{sf]s]b]aGb'kfs[ts
 jg:klT pBfgl klg /x\$. hg ; bfjxf/ h^aun
 /ljleG lsl; dsf hl8a6lhG la?jfxç ; lxt
 /^aul^aul r/fxç, k'tnlxç / ljleGg
 jGohGtxçsf]af; :yfg /x\$. To; sf kf/vlxç
 bfdgsf] Toj] pBfgdf 8h] dgf]-hg lng]
 ubf{/x\$g\ . ; dofefjn]ubf{fxdl]tl ; a6
 dgf]-hg lng jl-r t eoff t klg /fli6^alrXg
 nfnlu/f^e k'h; 6 eg] dh] /dof^e clg
 xftdf nfnlu/f^e k'hnsf ur5fxç v]hfp^e
 Ps cfk; df /dfOnf] ub] k'ls6^e Toj] lbg
 bfdgdf lxpFk/3f] k[ol f b]vg] / 5g] xfdl]
 clenfiif k'f ePg . t klg h]hlt b]yof^e ; nfo{
 glhsaf6 lgoFng kfp^e epof bnsf ; a}
 ; fylxç cToGt}v'; L ePsf b]vgy]. Psfw
 ; fylxçn]afGtf u/3f]afx\$; a3f] cftdlo
 efj / ; xof]ul Jojxf/n] s; 3] klg g/fdf]
 dx; ; ug[b]vg' / ; Gg' k/3 .

cGtdf ; lzNs eP klg epofsf]nflu c j ; /
 h/folbg]cfof]hs ; fyl, epofnf0{; xh agfolbg]
 .c/lgsf] ; k/ PS; k], gf=@ v= **\$!sf
 rfns, ; Da4 sd{f/L / ; fxb]v cfef/L x6]
 ko6slo :yn bfdgnf0{slxNo}gla; 6] u/L
 dg dl: tisd f s3 ub]bfdgsf]Pp6f 58}5fk
 af3] kgll ; fxl a; af6 3/ k'ls6^e 3/df
 cfOk'bf upFk/} r sdGg Pjd\zfc t lyof]
 38ln]/ftsf]gf]ahf0 ; s3f]lyof].

06bf00fl, sf7df8fF

cfnf]kfnf]

■ 5d u?^a

lxhf]-
 Toj] dfc5]
 uP/ gbl df
 k/}df5sf]
 ; fxf] kl/jf/
 cfPsf]lyof]lkntf{
 3/lt/

Pp6f e/f]afx\$=====

cfh
 Toxl dfc5]
 Aff\$] kll/
 nfe sf] k[jl
 k; 3f]lyof]
 gbltk{ kfl/kls ; a}]
 /, k'ls6^elyof]
 kfl/kls unfhlkv
 PSn}/I/Qf]/I/Qf]====

cgfof; Ps; f6
 pnl{cfof]
 ddV/6]af9L
 dfc5]l5gd}
 8a] lftljft e}
 kfofjxlg
 tV/6]uof]=====

sxl lbg laT5
 dfc5]l5ofl5of xg k'5 .

sfnfGt/df
 Toxl e/fh]
 Toxl dfc5]hf0{
 ef]hg ul//x\$.

chhamgurung@yahoo.com

; kgf

■ u^auf kfβh

cf xfxf==slt /fd]au]Ff, /^aulr^aul
kñhxč kñln/xšf 5g\ hfkfgl baf]
; /] xl/of] e0; sšf] 5 . wklxč
xnss a9] kvfñ gfl3; sšf 5g\ kñlqmPsf
; 'j; gfoQm kñhxčdf eF/ fxč egegfPsf
ofšf ; ^aulstsf] dl7f] wjlg t/^aut e0/xš .
Tof] ; a b]v] d cfgGbsf] ; fu/df rh]d}8Ag
kñ5' .

dgdg} ; fñ5' d efUodfgl /xš' sf7df8f-
h: tf] 7fpf 3/ 78bfpq ; sF To; df d]L
kftnlsf] klg 7hf] ; xof] 5 . o; h] klxnf
hUuf lsčg x]ofPsl ly0{ . Tolta]hf hUuf
; : tf] lyof] . cfkñ' ; ePsf] k; fn] 38]L lsgL
3/ agf0{pašf] k; fn] uof8L ; d]L lsčg kluof]
clxn]eP Tolt k; fn] s]L ug{ ; lsg] lyPg .

8]fdf a:bf ; fx] si6 lyof] . ; wFkfglsf]
xfxfsf/ , 3/ašlsf] srsr, sf]fdf kfxbf
cfPsf] b]yg}g ; Sg] 6]f0nšsf] nf0g pkñ ũ
; lDeñ klg l/šf nfU5 . clxn]t ; a ; s; af6
dlQm kfPsf] 5' . ; fñbf ; fñb} au]Fdf Psk6s
kñ] / cfFf 8hfPF rp/ cln ; Vvf nfUof] /
Uof] haf6 kf0k lgsfnl wf/fdf hfβ] kfgl
vñ]F kfgl ; hh'au] au]Fdf kñof] . To; kl5
dñ] kf0ksf] 6kñf] prfn] cfFfn] xnšf ; e
cfwl dv ylgfbPF kf0kaf6 l5l//{ kfglsf]
kñf] /f lg: Sof] . dñ] 3bdf0šdf0{ ; a} kñhdfly
l ; Ff lbPF kfgln] ; nss gxPsf tL kñhxč
db]v v' ; ln] d' ; ss d' s' /fP eñfnUof] .

ca af6f]df cfšb0Psf 9^aufxč kvfñg
kf0k tfg] ; fñofp] lyPFkftnln] 3r3Rof0{ .

d eñ ; ^au eP/ AobñF kftnl eGb} ly0{ l56f]
p7] kfgl yfkg hfg' ; \g ečof, b0{alh ; Sof]
l9nf eP wf/fsf] nf0gdf kl5 kl/č5 . kfgl
yfkb]yfkb} wf/] ; S5 . clxn]gyfk] eft ksfpg]
kfgl g} 5g . lbgel/ ef/L afšbf c//f] ePsf]
cf^a tšsfpšd p7]F sf]fsf] rf/]t/ x]F
6šlsf] lwklwk] p Hofnf]df klg kl6} b]v0/xšf]
lyP#58lsf] l ; f]sf] f . Psflt/ vfgf ksfpg]
7fpšsñt/ sgfsf] cfšb0gdf d: t lgbf0/xšf]
d]f] ; fgf] 57f] xftdf knfli6ssf] vfnl Uofing
afšl dlt/ x]f] ple0/xšl d]L kftnl .

❖❖❖

uhn

■ pdž bxfñ

d]f] ; fy 5fβ]v vl: sP5f] cñcñ
; fdčg]df kbfc]v/ rl: sP5f] cñcñ .

; dosf] cčt/fndf la; h: tf] eP klg
d cfpq] va/n] eñl: sP5f] cñcñ .

eñnf0{ ; fñkv af6f] s' /L a: g] lbg
; lDeñP5f] clt t / dl: sP5f] cñcñ .

aiffFf{e} sšg\ 56šf tL ; fy klg
; Deñgfnf0{ ; xñldf kl: sP5f] cñcñ .

sdšf-\$, ; nfšL

n3'syf

b0{n3's yf

■ b]b] cofh 'cfF

! = Jofkf/ /
S / .vú ; dsfnlg ; fyl lyP .
 pglx¿df ; a}s'fsf] ; dfgtf
 lyof]. k9f0, ¿k/au r¿/f cflb .
 t/ hflu/sf]cefjdf b]j]cf^gf]c||oognf0{
 rfx]hlt a9fpg ; sgg\.

sún] ljjfx u/L . p ; sf] n]g]sf] df ; '
 k ; n lyo] . p || ljjfxkZrft\ df ; ' k ; ndf
 a ;] n]g]sf] sfdnf0{ ; 3fpg yfnl . p ||
 v ; Lsf]df ; ' a]yl .

t/ .vú n]g hflu/ kf0{g ljjfx g}u/L .
 lbg sf6g ; fx}ufx]k^of] . ; xh¿kdf af]g
 p ; sf cg]sf]kpf ; Joy{eP .

clg .vú n]klg df ; ' a]g yfnl . s / .vú
 sf]Jofkf/df olt leGgtf lyof]ls . s / v ; Lsf]
 df ; ' a]yl . kfp, lsnf] wfgL{t/ .vú eg]! *-
 @) wfgL{ df ; ' Ps}f]6 a]yl . slxn] kfF
 ; odf t slxn] Ps xhf/df . t/ To]df ; '
 v ; Lsf]geP/ p ; sf]lyof].

@ = : jfb I

pgsf]k ; n hlxn]klg 7hf]tlye]nf]lyof].
 To]t pgsf]k ; ndf nflu]ufxssf]el8af6

g}hf]sf]ln]klg cgdffg nufpg ; Sy]. pgsf]
 h : tf]Jofkf/ o ; 6f]nsf sb]klg df ; ' k ; ndf
 x6g]yof]. hlxn]v pgl k ; ndf a : g yfing\.
 To ; kl5 lbg b0{ugf /ft r]ugf e0{Jofkf/
 km:6fPsf]lyof].

pgn]k ; n rnfpgk]to ; k ; ndf dfl ; s
 ef8f abfpg klg wf]wf]k^of]. gfkf t s]
 s'f i

ufxs cfp]f ; fy lk : ; xfg] tkf0{t cf^g}
 df65]egl ; Daf]vg ug]clg 58s]cf^fn]x6]
 cflb pgsf]ufxs k]nsfpg]ghflgbf c : q lyP .
 To]afx] pgsf]a^fn' z/L/ ; Gb/ zf/LI/s
 agfj6, clg cfwf lgtDj b]vg]klx/g . o : t}
 s'fn]klg pgsf]df ; ' k ; ndf ufxs e]lddGy].
 pgs] oxl dl7f]z]n]n]eP/ yk}ufxssf]
 el8 nflu]yof]. pgsf]Toxl : jfbdf n]eP/
 dflg ; x¿ d/}sf v ; L, af]sf / afv]sf]s6g
 lbg]sf]af ; L df ; ' klg dl7f] : jfb dfgL-dfgL
 vfGy]. ; a]eG]uy]d6]sf]k ; nsf]df ; ' kf]
 df ; =====.]

❖❖❖

lk:Qfn]gflkg]5ftL laQfleg c6fp5g\
 dxf ; fu/ dfg]5gV/Qf ufuf s/fp5g\.

/fd] ; a]utn]df65]pGgl t k]t ub5
 k]hsf] ; a]un]sl6 b]tfdfly r9b5 .

efjgf ej sf]hDd]afs] lx8gkb5,
 ; txL- ; txL aGb}xfjf e}nx/fp5 .

>dsf]dNo a9b]5 >ddf ; a lge{
 xft v} ; a : g]sf] ; Ddfg slt x65 / i

.tltfdl7f s/f]af6

afbn nfu]sf]lf0f

■ nldl kf8h

C In lbg eof] nllg]sf] ; De]gfn]6f]psf] bv]sf] . lax]dfq u/] uPsf pgl slxn] cfp]g] s]xl yxf 58 . ; a} hgn] eflodfgl 7fg]sf lyP d]f] lax]fsf . s]f Olghlgo/ laxf u/] cd]sf nfg]lj /f6gu/df /fd]a]bfa: t 5, sf7df8f] 7hf]3/ 5 . d klg km?au lyPFgofFb]hxl uxgn] kl/P/ nllg] ; 3/ df0t ug{kfp] .

l56}cd]sf af]hpg]cfzdf 5f8] uPsf lyP dnf0{ . slt uxf]k/]sf]lyof] To]ljof] ; xg dnf0{ . ; f/]c]f/f]ePsf]lyof] . P]h] pgn]5f8] uPsf]klg rf/ jif{k/f eP5 . d df0tdf a;]sf]klg rf/}jif{eof] . slxn]s]xLF t hf5'3/df . nllg]gePsf]3/sf]s]/au eof] / i pgn] dnf0{ af]hpg rfx]gg\ls ; s]gg\eu]fg]hfg] . d oxf]pgs}cf; u/] al;/x]sl 5' .

lax]g]gu/]sf]eP klg d v';L xg]lyPF d]f]pd/}klg t slt ePsf]5 / i ; a}hgf eG5g\ b]anfP/ d/nlh:tl e0;sl . la:tf/} a%b}5' pgsf]pxlFun]8 5 /]i d oxf]pgs] ; De]gfn]t8k/xg] pxf]pgl uf]L ; /de]d u/] a:g] . nllg]h] df0f gu/]h:tf] u/]k]5 3/sf ; ah]x]hf ug] .

pt}s]s] /fv]sf]xf]hf, tq o;nfo{ls]g nfcy] / i cfdfh]h] ecbf d]f]dg s;/L r ; Ss u5{eG]ltgnf0{s]yxf i uf]L eng\ hf]t xG5g\ . o;nfo{3/df a:gk5{eG]yxf g}58 . ; a} sfd cdf cfk]Fug]kG5

a9] ; sfndf . axf/L 5, 5f]fsf]lax]u/]sf]5 eGgdfq . cdfh"cfuf]f £o"y]k5g\ . yxf 58 Itgnf0{nllg] ; s]f]ljof] s:tf]xG5 eG] df0tdf /df0n}5 . afcdf ef0x ; a]5g\ . dnf0{s]xl s'/sf]cefj 58 .

Joydf of]lax]u/]f0lbP/ , d a?Ss a?Ss pk]/ lx8]afv]sf]kf7f]h:tlnf0{ . bfg u/]sf] uf0{eGxG5 . afcdfnf0{klg t kl/ 5 . olt /f]kg]plt /f]kg]h]uf 5 eGylax]fsf . s]u]of]To]f h]uufn] . nllg] ; 3/ a:g' ; kgf eof] . pgl oxf]cfpg]xf]gg\ . d hfgnf0{ le ; f g]d]nb8 . hxf]fd p]lFco]f]of] slt g}hfg dg nfu]sf]5 , s] ug]y]rf]l/P/ a:gk/]sf]5 .

lbg t cflv/ lalt g]x]nbf]/x]5 . ; of]ljof] ; vblv h]eP klg d]f klg ol slnnf of]gsf lbgx ; ljof]df laTb5g\kgf]ljgfsf] df5f]e]eP/ . dnf0{sxfnl nfu5 slxn] ; Dd a:g]xf]PSn}eg] . uf]p]k ; b]fp5g\lax] u/]sl 5f]L df0tdf /f]g]eg eg] . 3/df klg t df0f ug]sf]xl 58 .

hlt sfd u/]klg s ; hf0{v';L kfg ; lSbgF ; a}hgf]sf] ; j]f ug]k5{ . nllg] ; 3/ a:g]eP tl ; a}hgf d]f}rfs8l ug]lyP . s]ug{s]s] df5] eg]sf]csf]ef]o vfg]hft /x]5 . slt hgf lyP kfP x]f]xf]eG]cfk]nf0{o:tf] ljof] v]kgk]g]/x]5 . d]h]t s ;]sf]s]xl lauf/ u/]sl ly0gF km] dnf0{ls]g oqf] ; hfo i eu]fg]ls]g df8 5g\<

df0tdf klg t d c6fpg]5. lbg lbg
ef0sf]lax]ug]ahf ePsf]5 . Pp6L df0t}
a; }L cdfh"5g\eg]5g\ . x]eujfg\ d
nf]g] ; hfg kfd\eg] /ft lbg kfygf u5{.
v}eujfgn] ; GgePsf] ; f; 5p6h] cf;
nfU5 eg]e]Fh] klg hfg kfp]cf; u/]
a; }L 5' . Psn} ; ^aBif{ug{t ufx]k]5 of]
bl6 ; dfhdf . ; dfpg]xf]g 6]g]cv]f]xg]
eof]. c;n] eg] s/f 5 5 cf^gf] Joyf
cfk] 5 .

lxhf]/ftL ; kgf /x5 Pp6f 9s/ cfP/ d]f]
%ofndf s/f0/x5]lyof]. k]sf]k]Ls 9s/nf0{
b]y] dnf0{k] / k/b}Lsf] ; Dengf cf0/Xof].
eujfg\s:t]df of nuf0lbof]lax]dfq ub]f
Pp6f k/b}Lsf] oqf] df of nfU5 /ft lbg
p; }f] ; Dengdf latfpgkg]x5 . cl3 e/v/
SDko6/sf]kb]f b]y]Feng\df of nfU] cf of].
dg el/P/ eSsf]g]k]6nf h:t]ePsf]5 .
la; 6 ; s}L 5, k]Llff ug{5f8}L 5 .
❖❖❖

; df/f]xdf

■ sdnf l/ ; fn 'Hof]t'

d k5bfp]5; kf0nf
Ps-Ps ub]
au/df
hxf]ftdl sf]5f}
k]hx, em/gfx
/ , ; kgfsf gbl df
8^aufsf afxgfx
w]f]f]d'nf]eq klg
h]sf cfefx
dgel/ d'sfg lnP/
cGwsf/ /ftdf klg
ltd]l; sf]ub]
ljZjf; sf alnof vDafx uf8b}
; df/f]xdf
ltdl; 6]plePsf]5' .
ltdf efl; Psf : j/leq klg
cf^g}cf]jhsf]cfef; kfP/
gf^u}v\$ slb/x5'
ltd]k]5kl5
ylst 5fnx, df cNem]
ef]fl/6]
dl7f ; Defjgfsf 38fx lnP/

5b5' zlt n hnsf y]kfx
a4sf]kydf lx8]kpf; df
; v-; on Tofu]
k]tal6wt ult n]v/x5'
; df/f]xdf
ltd]5p5fpdf cl8Psf]5' .
ltdln]la; klg
hgl hgle/l
la; 6]5] ltdf cf:yfsf : j/x
h; sf]cfudgsf]k]Llffdf
s]f]f]f/Ldf kvF
af6]eh] cNem]
; Defjgfsf wgx af] klg
sgf-sf]rfd y6sF
cfp] ; d]p] d]f xftx
prfn d]f ; kgfx
; dosf]kl/jlt P]df
; hfP/ zfnlg uh/x
5/ slgsf otflpt
k/]f p8fpg] ; df/f]xdf
d ltd]5p5fpdf 5' .
7hf] l; ?af/L-& , l; Gwknrf]s

■ k d c f h L

cl: t lav^haf/l h^hb}ubf{
dfn^h cP
p; sf| xnf| ; dfP
gSsnL khf{ydfP
sfddf ; 3fP
bfñ eft vP
k^h p; nfo{dgfP,
lar /f|lav^hfo{
/ftel/ lx^hP
lstfax^h af^hP
tfnlx^h 7f^hP
em^h8fx^h ydfP
kln; n| ; dfP
kb^h k^hftGq cPkl5
g^hfx^h /fd^h kb vfP
lav^hfo{ToxL xnf|ydfP .

cfh lav{la/fdl kbf{
g sfh{x} cfP
g dfh{x} cfP
g dfh{x} cfP
d[oʒ]ofdf n8sf{ahf
j/ / k?inf{lv0Psf{xnf
p; sf{5f{fhf0{ydfP ..

